STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

AREA, NATURAL RESOURCES, AND POPULATION.

No. 1.—THE UNITED STATES: Dates of Acts of Organization or Admission of States and Territories and Areas of Their Land and Water Surfaces.

[Sources: Admission of States, Annual Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, Department of the Interior, 1903; areas, Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State or Territory.		Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats.		Area.		
			Vol.	Page.	Water.	Land.	Total.
ORIGINAL STATES.					*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*
New Hampshire					310	9,031	9,341
Massachusetts					227	8,039	8,266
Rhode Island					181	1,067	1,248
Connecticut					145	4,820	4,965
New York					[1] 1,550	47,654	49,204
New Jersey					710	7,514	8,224
Pennsylvania					[2] 294	44,832	45,126
Delaware					405	1,965	2,370
Maryland					2,386	9,941	12,327
Virginia					2,365	40,262	42,627
North Carolina					3,686	48,740	52,426
South Carolina					494	30,495	30,989
Georgia					540	58,725	59,265
STATES WITHOUT PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.							
Kentucky		Feb. 4, 1791	1	189	417	40,181	40,598
Vermont		Feb. 18, 1791	1	191	440	9,124	9,564
Tennessee		June 1, 1796	1	491	335	41,687	42,022
Maine		Mar. 3, 1820	3	544	3,145	29,895	33,040
Texas[3]		Dec. 29, 1845	9	108	3,498	262,398	265,896
West Virginia		Dec. 31, 1862	12	633	148	24,022	24,170
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.							
Ohio	State	Feb. 19, 1803	2	173	[4] 300	40,740	41,040
Louisiana	Territory	Mar. 3, 1805	2	331	3,097	45,409	48,506
	State	Apr. 8, 1812	2	701			
Indiana	Territory	May 7, 1800	2	58	[5] 309	36,045	36,354
	State[3]	Dec. 11, 1816	3	399			
Mississippi	Territory	Apr. 7, 1798	1	549	503	46,362	46,865
	State[3]	Dec. 10, 1817	3	472			
Illinois	Territory	Feb. 3, 1809	2	514	[6] 622	56,043	56,665
	State[3]	Dec. 3, 1818	3	536			
Alabama	Territory	Mar. 3, 1817	3	371	719	51,279	51,998
	State[3]	Dec. 14, 1819	3	608			
Missouri	Territory	June 4, 1812	2	743	693	68,727	69,420
	State[7]	Mar. 2, 1821	3	645			
Arkansas	Territory	Mar. 2, 1819	3	493	810	52,525	53,335
	State	June 15, 1836	5	50			
Michigan	Territory	Jan. 11, 1805	2	309	[8] 500	57,480	57,980
	State	Jan. 26, 1837	5	144			
Florida	Territory	Mar. 30, 1822	3	654	3,805	54,861	58,666
	State	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742			
Iowa	Territory	June 12, 1838	5	235	561	55,586	56,147
	State	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742			
Wisconsin	Territory	Apr. 20, 1836	5	10	[9] 810	55,256	56,066
	State	May 29, 1848	9	233			
California	State	Sept. 9, 1850	9	452	2,645	155,652	158,297
Minnesota	Territory	Mar. 3, 1849	9	403	[10] 3,824	80,858	84,682
	State	May 11, 1858	11	285			
Oregon	Territory	Aug. 14, 1848	9	323	1,092	95,607	96,699
	State	Feb. 14, 1859	11	383			

[1] Exclusive of 3,140 square miles of Lakes Ontario and Erie.
[2] Exclusive of 891 square miles of Lake Erie.
[3] Joint resolution of Congress.
[4] Exclusive of 3,443 square miles of Lake Erie.
[5] Exclusive of 280 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[6] Exclusive of 1,674 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[7] See President's proclamation, 3 Statutes, Appendix No. 2.
[8] Exclusive of 16,653 square miles of Lake Superior, 12,922 square miles of Lake Michigan, 9,925 square miles of Lake Huron, and 460 square miles of Lakes St. Clair and Erie.
[9] Exclusive of 2,378 square miles of Lake Superior and 7,500 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[10] Exclusive of 2,514 square miles of Lake Superior.

No. 1.—The United States: Dates of Acts of Organization or Admission of States and Territories, etc.—Continued.

State or Territory.		Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats. Vol.	U. S. Stats. Page.	Area. Water.	Area. Land.	Area. Total.
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED—continued.					*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*
Kansas	Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277	384	81,774	82,158
	State	Jan. 29, 1861	12	126			
Nevada	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	209	869	109,821	110,690
	State [1]	Mar. 21, 1864	13	30			
Nebraska	Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277	712	76,808	77,520
	State [2]	Feb. 9, 1867	14	391			
Colorado	Territory	Feb. 28, 1861	12	172	290	103,658	103,948
	State [3]	Mar. 3, 1875	18	474			
North Dakota	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	654	70,183	70,837
	State	Feb. 22, 1889	25	[4] 676			
South Dakota	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	747	76,868	77,615
	State	Feb. 22, 1889	25	[4] 676			
Montana	Territory	May 26, 1864	13	85	796	146,201	146,997
	State	Feb. 22, 1889	25	[4] 676			
Washington	Territory	Mar. 2, 1853	10	172	2,291	66,836	69,127
	State	Feb. 22, 1889	25	[4] 676			
Idaho	Territory	Mar. 3, 1863	12	808	534	83,354	83,888
	State	July 3, 1890	26	215			
Wyoming	Territory	July 25, 1868	15	178	320	97,594	97,914
	State	July 10, 1890	26	222			
Utah	Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	453	2,806	82,184	84,990
	State	July 16, 1894	28	[5] 107			
Oklahoma	Territory	May 2, 1890	26	81	643	69,414	70,057
	State [6]	Nov. 16, 1907	34	267			
New Mexico	Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	446	131	122,503	122,634
	State [7]	June 20, 1910	36	557			
Arizona	Territory	Feb. 4, 1863	12	664	146	113,810	113,956
	State	June 20, 1910	36	557			
TERRITORIES, ETC.							
District of Columbia	Territory	July 16, 1790	1	130	10	60	70
	District	Mar. 3, 1791	1	214			
Hawaii	Territory	June 14, 1900	31	141	.....	.....	6,449
Alaska	District	July 27, 1868	15	240	.....	.....	590,884
Total exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii		.....	.....	.....	.....	2,973,890	3,026,789
Total including Alaska and Hawaii		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,624,122

[1] See President's proclamation, Oct. 13, 1864, 13 Statutes, 749.
[2] See President's proclamation, Mar. 1, 1867, 14 Statutes, 820.
[3] See President's proclamation, Aug. 1, 1876, 19 Statutes, 665.
[4] See President's proclamations, 26 Statutes, 1548 to 1552, inclusive.
[5] See President's proclamation, Jan. 4, 1896, 29 Statutes, 876.
[6] See President's proclamation, Nov. 16, 1907.
[7] See President's proclamation, Jan. 6, 1912.

No. 2.—NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES: Dates of Acquisition and Organization, and Population and Area.

[Sources: Areas—Alaska and Hawaii, reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce; Porto Rico, Bulletin 302 of the U. S. Geological Survey; Philippine Islands, Census of the Philippine Islands, Vol. I; Guam and Tutuila Group, Navy Department; Panama Canal Zone, Isthmian Canal Commission. Population—The figures with exception of those for the Panama Canal Zone, Samoa, and Guam, which are represented by special census figures (the first two as of Feb. 1, 1912, and the last as of June 30, 1911), are those of the Bureau of the Census, those not based upon an actual census representing estimates for June 1.]

Territory.		Date of acquisition or organization.	U. S. Stats. Vol.	U. S. Stats. Page.	Area (square miles).	Population. Year.	Population. Number.
Alaska (District)	Acquired	June 20, 1867	15	539	590,884	1913	64,597
	Organized	July 27, 1868 [1]	15	240			
Guam	Acquired	Apr. 11, 1899	30	1,755	210	1911	12,240
Hawaii	Acquired	July 7, 1898	30	750	6,449	1913	203,904
	Organized	June 14, 1900	31	141			
Panama Canal Zone	Acquired	Feb. 26, 1904	33	2,234	448	1912	61,279
Philippine Islands	Acquired	Apr. 11, 1899	30	1,755	115,026	1913	8,551,677
Porto Rico	Acquired	.....do.....	30	1,755	3,435	1913	1,167,376
Tutuila Group, Samoa	Acquired	Mar. 8, 1900	31	1,879	77	1912	7,251

[1] Civil government established May 17, 1884.

No. 3.—LOWEST TEMPERATURE: RECORD TO DEC. 31, 1912, BY MONTHS, AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	Number of years record.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex.	26	− 5	− 6	17	25	33	48	54	55	40	30	13	1	− 6
Albany, N. Y.	38	−24	−18	− 8	13	29	40	48	43	32	23	−10	−17	−24
Amarillo, Tex.	20	−11	−16	− 2	22	26	41	51	49	36	23	4	− 1	−16
Atlanta, Ga.	33	− 2	− 8	8	25	33	39	58	55	43	30	16	1	− 8
Bismarck, N. Dak.	37	−44	−43	−36	− 3	13	31	32	32	10	− 2	−28	−38	−44
Boise, Idaho	33	−28	−12	5	17	26	30	40	32	28	16	−10	− 7	−28
Boston, Mass.	41	−13	−11	− 8	11	31	42	46	47	34	25	− 2	−12	−13
Buffalo, N. Y.	39	−14	−13	− 4	11	28	39	47	44	35	24	2	− 9	−14
Charlotte, N. C.	33	− 1	− 5	14	26	37	45	55	53	38	28	18	− 5	− 5
Chicago, Ill.	39	−20	−21	−12	17	27	40	50	47	32	14	− 2	−23	−23
Cleveland, Ohio	39	−17	−16	− 4	15	28	38	46	46	36	24	0	−12	−17
Denver, Colo.	39	−29	−22	−11	4	19	36	42	40	21	1	−18	−25	−29
Des Moines, Iowa	33	−30	−26	− 8	11	26	37	46	40	26	14	−10	−20	−30
Dodge City, Kans.	37	−20	−26	− 9	13	19	40	46	45	30	10	−13	−15	−26
Dubuque, Iowa	38	−32	−31	−12	14	26	39	40	41	24	15	−12	−24	−32
Duluth, Minn.	39	−41	−36	−26	3	16	33	44	40	23	8	−29	−34	−41
Eastport, Me.	38	−20	−20	− 8	2	28	30	45	44	30	23	−13	−21	−21
El Paso, Tex.	33	5	5	21	29	40	49	56	52	42	26	11	− 5	− 5
Fresno, Cal.	24	20	24	28	34	38	42	50	51	42	36	27	23	20
Galveston, Tex.	40	11	8	30	43	52	57	66	68	54	44	27	18	8
Green Bay, Wis.	25	−36	−33	−23	11	22	34	43	40	25	8	−12	−21	−36
Harrisburg, Pa.	23	−14	−13	5	22	34	43	50	49	36	28	11	4	−14
Havre, Mont.	20	−43	−48	−41	−11	15	29	31	27	18	− 7	−33	−43	−48
Helena, Mont.	31	−42	−41	−20	6	22	31	36	29	20	3	−22	−40	−42
Huron, S. Dak.	30	−43	−37	−25	7	20	31	41	33	18	3	−28	−34	−43
Indianapolis, Ind.	38	−25	−18	0	19	31	39	48	46	30	22	− 5	−15	−25
Jacksonville, Fla.	40	15	10	26	34	46	54	66	64	49	40	26	14	10
Jupiter, Fla.[1]	23	24	27	33	39	53	64	68	68	61	48	36	24	24
Kansas City, Mo.	23	−20	−22	2	22	27	43	54	46	35	26	4	−13	−22
Knoxville, Tenn.	41	−16	−10	5	24	34	42	52	50	35	24	12	− 5	−16
Lander, Wyo.	20	−36	−35	−24	2	13	26	34	23	7	2	−31	−30	−36
Little Rock, Ark.	32	− 5	−12	16	28	39	51	60	52	41	31	10	6	−12
Los Angeles, Cal.	34	30	28	31	36	40	46	49	49	44	40	34	30	28
Louisville, Ky.	39	−20	−14	3	21	33	43	54	50	36	26	4	− 7	−20
Lynchburg, Va.	38	− 7	− 3	14	25	34	45	53	47	35	27	13	− 5	− 7
Montgomery, Ala.	39	5	− 5	21	30	35	48	61	58	45	31	21	8	− 5
New Orleans, La.	41	15	7	30	38	52	58	66	63	55	40	29	20	7
New York, N. Y.	40	− 6	− 6	3	20	34	45	50	51	36	31	7	− 6	− 6
Northfield, Vt.	24	−32	−35	−22	− 1	18	28	34	31	23	12	−14	−27	−35
North Platte, Nebr.	37	−35	−35	−21	12	19	33	42	36	21	9	−25	−30	−35
Oklahoma, Okla.	21	−11	−17	9	22	33	48	56	49	35	27	9	− 2	−17
Omaha, Nebr.	39	−32	−26	− 7	6	25	42	50	44	30	15	−14	−17	−32
Oswego, N. Y.	41	−23	−18	−11	13	27	39	45	44	35	24	− 1	−18	−23
Palestine, Tex.	30	0	− 6	20	34	39	48	60	54	43	31	20	8	− 6
Parkersburg, W. Va.	23	−12	−27	4	20	31	42	48	45	33	20	15	− 5	−27
Phoenix, Ariz.	29	12	19	24	30	35	33	46	49	39	34	24	18	12
Port Huron, Mich.	37	−15	−25	−14	7	26	35	42	41	30	19	− 6	−14	−25
Portland, Oreg.	38	− 2	7	20	28	32	39	43	43	35	31	11	3	− 2
Rapid City, S. Dak.	24	−37	−40	−17	− 2	19	35	37	36	23	10	− 9	−25	−40
Red Bluff, Cal.	34	18	22	26	30	37	44	53	52	45	32	26	25	18
St. Louis, Mo.	41	−22	−18	3	22	32	44	55	52	37	24	5	−17	−22
St. Paul, Minn.	39	−41	−33	−22	7	23	36	45	40	28	12	−24	−39	−41
Salt Lake City, Utah	37	−20	−13	0	18	25	33	43	44	29	22	− 2	−10	−20
San Antonio, Tex.	34	6	4	21	35	44	53	58	57	46	36	21	10	4
San Francisco, Cal.	40	29	33	33	40	42	46	47	46	47	45	38	34	29
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	38	−13	−11	0	11	20	33	43	40	21	13	−11	−13	−13
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	23	−30	−37	−27	3	21	32	39	37	28	16	− 7	−19	−37
Seattle, Wash.	18	11	12	20	31	36	42	48	46	36	31	15	25	11
Shreveport, La.	38	1	− 5	22	32	42	53	62	54	44	31	18	10	− 5
Spokane, Wash.	30	−30	−25	−10	22	29	34	41	37	26	12	−13	−18	−30
Springfield, Ill.	32	−22	−24	2	19	32	40	49	48	31	20	2	−14	−24
Springfield, Mo.	24	−17	−29	3	22	30	46	53	44	35	21	6	−11	−29
Tampa, Fla.	21	23	22	32	38	53	64	65	66	54	43	32	19	19
Vicksburg, Miss.	39	3	− 1	24	31	43	52	62	54	42	34	22	12	− 1
Walla Walla, Wash.	26	−17	−15	2	29	34	40	45	41	36	24	− 9	− 2	−17
Washington, D. C.	41	−14	−15	4	22	33	43	52	49	36	26	12	−13	−15
Williston, N. Dak.	33	−49	−49	−35	− 4	14	30	36	32	13	− 3	−29	−46	−49
Wilmington, N. C.	41	9	5	20	28	38	51	58	56	42	31	20	10	5
Winnemucca, Nev.	32	−28	−22	− 3	12	17	29	33	26	16	10	− 9	−20	−28

[1] To April, 1911.

No. 4.—HIGHEST TEMPERATURE: Record to Dec. 31, 1912, by Months, at Specified Stations.

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	Number of years record.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex.	26	90	92	95	99	105	110	110	105	104	94	88	83	110
Albany, N. Y.	38	64	63	79	88	97	99	104	98	97	90	71	66	104
Amarillo, Tex.	20	82	84	96	94	98	105	100	102	101	94	83	75	105
Atlanta, Ga.	33	75	78	87	89	94	98	100	98	97	94	82	73	100
Bismarck, N. Dak.	37	60	64	81	90	96	103	107	105	102	91	73	64	107
Boise, Idaho	33	62	67	77	92	100	105	111	106	100	91	72	62	111
Boston, Mass.	41	70	64	78	85	97	98	104	97	102	90	76	69	104
Buffalo, N. Y.	39	70	67	79	84	94	93	95	94	95	86	70	64	95
Charlotte, N. C.	33	77	79	91	94	97	102	102	100	99	92	80	76	102
Chicago, Ill.	39	65	63	81	88	94	98	103	98	98	87	75	68	103
Cleveland, Ohio	39	71	72	83	87	92	96	97	99	98	87	74	68	99
Denver, Colo.	39	76	77	82	86	92	99	102	105	97	90	77	74	105
Des Moines, Iowa	33	64	70	88	92	94	101	109	103	99	91	76	69	109
Dodge City, Kans.	37	76	83	98	95	101	107	108	105	101	94	84	79	108
Dubuque, Iowa	38	63	67	86	88	94	99	106	100	97	89	74	67	106
Duluth, Minn.	39	51	58	70	82	91	97	99	95	94	80	73	54	99
Eastport, Me.	38	54	52	57	75	85	90	93	90	89	83	64	57	93
El Paso, Tex.	33	77	86	93	98	105	113	112	110	104	94	85	77	113
Fresno, Cal.	24	73	83	87	101	110	112	115	113	111	100	84	74	115
Galveston, Tex.	40	75	76	85	85	93	97	98	98	94	91	85	77	98
Green Bay, Wis.	25	51	59	82	84	91	100	100	98	95	84	69	52	100
Harrisburg, Pa.	23	67	74	83	92	95	97	101	98	95	88	75	68	101
Havre, Mont.	20	61	63	77	94	92	108	103	106	93	88	75	63	108
Helena, Mont.	31	63	65	72	86	89	102	103	98	91	84	71	58	103
Huron, S. Dak.	30	64	68	85	94	96	100	108	108	106	94	77	65	108
Indianapolis, Ind.	38	70	72	84	87	96	100	106	101	98	89	76	68	106
Jacksonville, Fla.	40	81	86	91	92	98	100	104	101	99	95	86	82	104
Jupiter, Fla.[1]	23	83	87	89	90	93	95	96	96	93	94	87	86	96
Kansas City, Mo.	23	70	76	90	95	92	100	106	104	101	91	80	70	106
Knoxville, Tenn.	41	76	79	87	90	94	99	100	100	99	94	80	75	100
Lander, Wyo.	20	61	64	71	82	86	95	99	96	90	82	72	57	99
Little Rock, Ark.	32	78	80	89	94	94	102	106	105	101	93	84	78	106
Los Angeles, Cal.	34	87	88	99	100	103	105	109	106	108	102	96	89	109
Louisville, Ky.	39	74	78	88	91	98	100	107	105	102	91	79	74	107
Lynchburg, Va.	38	77	75	92	95	97	98	102	100	99	92	81	73	102
Montgomery, Ala.	30	79	83	90	92	98	106	107	103	99	96	85	79	107
New Orleans, La.	41	82	82	86	89	96	98	102	100	98	94	89	83	102
New York, N. Y.	40	67	69	78	90	95	97	99	96	100	88	74	68	100
Northfield, Vt.	24	61	59	75	85	93	95	98	92	90	83	70	61	98
North Platte, Nebr.	37	70	74	86	95	97	104	107	103	101	94	81	72	107
Oklahoma, Okla.	21	83	90	97	95	95	106	104	108	102	97	86	75	108
Omaha, Nebr.	39	63	78	91	94	97	102	107	105	102	92	80	71	107
Oswego, N. Y.	41	69	61	78	85	94	98	100	98	93	84	75	66	100
Palestine, Tex.	30	84	83	90	92	96	100	103	108	104	97	87	81	108
Parkersburg, W. Va.	23	74	76	86	93	94	99	102	98	99	90	78	72	102
Phoenix, Ariz.	29	87	92	97	105	114	119	117	116	114	105	97	95	119
Port Huron, Mich.	37	64	60	77	84	93	97	101	99	97	87	69	65	101
Portland, Oreg.	38	62	68	79	90	99	99	102	97	93	83	73	65	102
Rapid City, S. Dak.	24	69	72	85	90	92	103	106	106	102	96	79	75	106
Red Bluff, Cal.	34	77	82	86	96	110	110	115	114	108	97	88	76	115
St. Louis, Mo.	41	74	84	90	91	94	102	107	106	102	91	82	74	107
St. Paul, Minn.	39	51	61	83	87	94	98	104	100	96	87	74	58	104
Salt Lake City, Utah	37	60	68	77	85	93	101	102	101	93	88	74	61	102
San Antonio, Tex.	34	87	90	97	99	104	105	106	108	103	99	89	86	108
San Francisco, Cal.	40	78	80	80	88	97	100	98	92	101	94	83	72	101
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	38	76	75	82	84	89	92	96	97	90	85	77	65	97
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	23	46	46	64	77	90	93	97	90	91	80	67	48	97
Seattle, Wash.	18	61	67	75	85	90	96	95	92	87	81	68	62	96
Shreveport, La.	38	83	82	90	96	101	104	107	110	101	95	86	79	110
Spokane, Wash.	30	55	59	74	87	95	98	103	104	98	86	70	57	104
Springfield, Ill.	32	73	72	91	89	95	101	107	100	99	91	77	67	107
Springfield, Mo.	24	75	84	92	89	90	98	106	102	102	90	80	74	106
Tampa, Fla.	21	82	86	92	90	94	95	96	96	96	93	87	83	96
Vicksburg, Miss.	39	82	83	88	92	97	101	100	100	98	94	86	79	101
Walla Walla, Wash.	26	67	69	79	92	100	105	111	113	100	87	78	65	113
Washington, D. C.	41	76	78	93	93	96	102	103	101	104	92	80	73	104
Williston, N. Dak.	33	52	58	72	91	101	107	106	107	101	95	71	59	107
Wilmington, N. C.	41	80	81	94	90	97	100	103	99	96	92	83	78	103
Winnemucca, Nev.	32	59	69	82	87	98	98	104	102	94	87	73	65	104

[1] To April, 1911.

No. 5.—NORMAL TEMPERATURE: MONTHLY AND ANNUAL MEANS AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.
Abilene, Tex	43	45	55	64	72	78	82	81	74	64	53	45	63
Albany, N. Y	22	24	32	46	59	68	72	70	62	50	38	28	48
Amarillo, Tex	34	37	45	55	64	72	76	75	68	56	44	36	55
Atlanta, Ga	42	45	52	61	70	76	78	76	72	62	52	45	61
Bismarck, N. Dak	7	8	22	43	55	64	70	68	57	44	26	15	40
Boise, Idaho	29	34	42	50	58	66	73	72	62	50	40	32	51
Boston, Mass	27	28	35	45	57	66	71	69	63	52	41	32	49
Buffalo, N. Y	25	24	31	42	54	65	70	69	63	52	39	30	47
Charlotte, N. C	40	44	51	59	68	76	79	77	71	61	50	43	60
Chicago, Ill	24	25	34	46	56	66	72	71	65	53	39	29	48
Cleveland, Ohio	26	27	34	46	58	68	72	70	64	53	40	31	49
Denver, Colo	29	31	39	48	57	66	72	70	63	51	39	32	50
Des Moines, Iowa	20	24	36	51	62	70	76	73	65	52	37	26	49
Dodge City, Kans	27	31	42	54	64	73	78	76	68	55	40	32	53
Dubuque, Iowa	18	22	33	49	61	70	75	72	64	52	36	24	48
Duluth, Minn	10	14	24	38	49	58	66	65	57	45	29	18	39
Eastport, Me	20	21	29	38	47	54	60	60	55	47	37	25	41
El Paso, Tex	44	49	56	64	72	80	80	79	73	62	51	45	63
Fresno, Cal	45	49	55	61	68	76	82	81	74	65	55	47	63
Galveston, Tex	53	56	62	69	75	81	83	83	79	72	63	56	69
Green Bay, Wis	15	17	27	41	54	65	70	67	59	47	32	21	43
Harrisburg, Pa	29	30	38	51	62	70	74	72	65	54	42	33	52
Havre, Mont	14	15	27	43	54	62	68	67	58	44	31	21	42
Helena, Mont	20	22	31	42	52	61	67	66	56	44	33	25	43
Huron, S. Dak	10	13	27	45	57	67	72	69	60	45	27	16	42
Indianapolis, Ind	28	31	40	52	63	72	76	74	67	55	42	33	53
Jacksonville, Fla	54	57	62	68	74	79	81	80	77	70	61	55	68
Jupiter, Fla	64	66	69	72	76	80	81	82	81	77	72	66	74
Kansas City, Mo	26	30	41	54	64	73	78	76	68	56	42	32	53
Knoxville, Tenn	38	41	48	57	66	73	76	75	69	58	47	40	57
Lander, Wyo	17	22	31	42	52	61	68	66	55	42	29	19	42
Little Rock, Ark	41	44	53	63	70	77	81	79	73	63	52	44	62
Los Angeles, Cal	54	55	57	59	62	67	70	72	70	65	60	56	62
Louisville, Ky	34	37	45	56	67	75	79	76	70	58	46	38	57
Lynchburg, Va	36	38	45	56	66	74	77	75	68	57	46	38	56
Montgomery, Ala	48	51	58	65	74	79	81	80	76	66	56	49	65
New Orleans, La	53	56	62	68	74	80	81	81	78	70	61	54	68
New York, N. Y	30	31	38	48	59	68	74	72	66	56	44	34	52
Northfield, Vt	15	17	26	40	54	63	67	63	55	44	32	20	41
North Platte, Nebr	21	25	35	49	59	68	74	72	63	50	35	27	48
Oklahoma, Okla	35	38	49	60	68	76	80	78	72	61	48	39	59
Omaha, Nebr	20	24	36	50	62	72	76	74	66	54	38	27	50
Oswego, N. Y	24	24	31	43	55	64	70	69	63	51	39	29	47
Palestine, Tex	46	51	58	66	72	78	82	80	75	66	57	49	65
Parkersburg, W. Va	31	34	42	53	63	72	76	73	66	55	43	35	54
Phoenix, Ariz	50	54	60	67	75	84	90	89	81	70	59	52	69
Port Huron, Mich	22	22	30	42	54	64	69	67	61	50	37	27	45
Portland, Oreg	39	41	46	51	57	61	66	66	61	53	46	41	52
Rapid City, S. Dak	22	24	32	44	54	64	70	69	59	47	34	26	45
Red Bluff, Cal	45	49	54	59	66	76	82	81	74	64	53	46	62
St. Louis, Mo	31	34	44	56	66	75	79	77	70	58	43	36	56
St. Paul, Minn	12	15	28	46	58	67	72	70	60	48	31	19	44
Salt Lake City, Utah	29	33	41	50	58	68	76	76	65	52	40	32	52
San Antonio, Tex	51	54	62	69	75	80	82	82	77	69	59	53	68
San Francisco, Cal	50	51	53	54	56	57	57	58	59	58	56	51	55
Santa Fe, N. Mex	28	32	39	48	57	66	69	67	61	50	38	30	49
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	13	13	21	36	48	58	62	61	54	43	31	20	38
Seattle, Wash	39	40	44	49	55	60	64	63	58	51	44	41	51
Shreveport, La	46	50	58	66	73	80	82	81	76	66	55	49	65
Spokane, Wash	27	30	39	48	56	63	69	68	59	47	37	31	48
Springfield, Ill	26	29	39	52	64	72	76	74	66	55	41	31	52
Springfield, Mo	31	34	44	56	65	72	76	75	68	57	44	36	55
Tampa, Fla	57	61	66	71	76	79	80	80	78	73	65	60	70
Vicksburg, Miss	47	51	58	65	73	78	80	80	75	65	56	49	65
Walla Walla, Wash	33	36	44	53	61	68	74	74	65	54	43	36	53
Washington, D. C	33	34	42	53	64	73	77	74	68	57	45	36	55
Williston, N. Dak	6	8	22	40	54	64	69	68	60	43	25	14	39
Wilmington, N. C	46	48	54	60	69	76	79	78	73	63	54	47	62
Winnemucca, Nev	29	33	40	47	54	63	72	71	60	49	38	31	49

[1] The figures cover the 33-year period, 1873 to 1905, inclusive. Those for stations not having that length of record have been corrected accordingly.

No. 6.—PRECIPITATION: Normal Monthly and Annual at Specified Stations.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
Abilene, Tex	0.9	1.1	1.4	2.3	3.7	3.2	2.4	2.0	3.1	2.3	1.2	1.1	21.7
Albany, N. Y	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.4	3.0	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6	36.4
Amarillo, Tex	.6	.9	.6	1.7	3.7	3.0	3.2	2.8	2.4	1.7	1.2	.8	22.6
Atlanta, Ga	5.3	4.6	5.8	3.6	3.1	3.9	4.7	4.5	3.5	2.3	3.4	4.5	49.4
Bismarck, N. Dak	.5	.5	1.0	1.9	2.5	3.5	2.1	2.0	1.2	1.0	.7	.6	17.6
Boise, Idaho	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	.9	.2	.2	.4	1.3	.9	1.7	12.7
Boston, Mass	3.8	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.0	3.4	4.0	3.2	3.9	4.1	3.4	43.4
Buffalo, N. Y	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.4	37.3
Charlotte, N. C	4.3	4.4	4.6	3.4	3.9	4.5	5.5	5.6	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.9	49.2
Chicago, Ill	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.9	3.4	3.7	3.6	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.1	33.3
Cleveland, Ohio	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.3	3.2	3.7	3.6	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.8	2.6	35.0
Denver, Colo	.4	.5	1.0	2.2	2.5	1.5	1.6	1.3	.9	1.0	.5	.6	14.0
Des Moines, Iowa	1.2	1.1	1.6	3.0	4.6	5.0	3.9	3.6	3.1	2.7	1.5	1.3	32.4
Dodge City, Kans	.5	.7	.9	1.9	3.3	3.3	3.4	2.6	1.8	1.4	.6	.6	20.8
Dubuque, Iowa	1.5	1.4	2.2	2.9	4.3	4.6	4.3	3.0	3.6	2.7	1.8	1.7	34.0
Duluth, Minn	1.0	1.0	1.6	2.1	3.5	4.5	3.6	3.5	3.6	2.7	1.6	1.2	29.9
Eastport, Me	3.8	3.6	4.3	2.9	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.8	4.1	4.0	43.3
El Paso, Tex	.5	.5	.4	.2	.4	.6	2.1	1.7	1.4	1.0	.6	.5	9.8
Fresno, Cal	1.6	1.4	1.8	.7	.6	.1	.0	.0	.3	.7	1.0	1.5	9.7
Galveston, Tex	3.6	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.2	4.8	4.0	5.0	5.4	4.2	4.0	3.7	47.1
Green Bay, Wis	1.7	1.6	2.4	2.4	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.0	1.8	31.1
Harrisburg, Pa	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.5	3.7	3.6	3.9	4.2	2.8	3.0	2.4	2.6	37.3
Havre, Mont	.7	.5	.5	1.0	2.1	2.8	1.9	1.3	1.0	.5	.8	.6	13.7
Helena, Mont	.9	.7	.7	1.1	2.0	2.1	1.1	.7	1.1	.8	.7	.8	12.8
Huron, S. Dak	.5	.4	1.0	2.6	2.9	3.8	2.9	2.6	1.7	1.3	.6	.6	21.1
Indianapolis, Ind	2.8	3.1	4.0	3.5	3.9	4.3	4.1	3.3	3.0	2.8	3.5	3.0	41.5
Jacksonville, Fla	3.1	3.4	3.5	2.7	4.2	5.5	6.2	6.2	8.0	5.1	2.2	3.0	53.2
Jupiter, Fla	3.6	3.6	3.1	2.6	4.8	6.9	5.4	5.8	9.6	9.5	3.0	2.9	60.2
Kansas City, Mo	1.1	1.6	2.8	3.3	5.1	4.7	4.8	4.8	3.8	2.2	1.8	1.4	37.4
Knoxville, Tenn	5.0	4.9	5.6	4.6	3.7	4.2	4.2	4.0	2.8	2.6	3.6	4.2	49.4
Lander, Wyo	.4	.6	1.6	2.5	2.9	1.1	.9	.5	1.0	1.0	.6	.7	13.9
Little Rock, Ark	4.8	4.2	4.9	4.5	5.1	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.3	2.6	4.6	4.2	49.9
Los Angeles, Cal	2.8	2.9	3.0	1.1	.5	.1	.0	.0	.1	.8	1.5	2.9	15.6
Louisville, Ky	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.1	3.6	4.2	3.7	3.5	2.6	2.6	4.2	3.7	44.3
Lynchburg, Va	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.2	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.6	3.4	2.8	3.3	43.4
Montgomery, Ala	5.1	5.5	6.4	4.2	3.8	4.2	4.7	4.2	2.9	2.4	3.1	4.5	51.2
New Orleans, La	4.6	4.5	5.3	4.9	3.9	6.2	6.5	5.6	4.8	2.9	3.8	4.5	57.4
New York, N. Y	3.8	3.7	4.1	3.3	3.2	3.3	4.5	4.5	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.4	44.6
Northfield, Vt	2.5	2.3	2.8	2.1	2.8	3.2	3.7	3.9	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.7	33.8
North Platte, Nebr	.5	.4	.9	2.2	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.5	1.5	1.2	.4	.5	18.9
Oklahoma, Okla	1.3	1.0	2.4	2.8	5.8	3.1	3.6	3.2	2.8	1.8	2.2	1.7	31.7
Omaha, Nebr	.6	.8	1.4	3.0	4.5	5.0	4.3	3.6	3.0	2.4	1.1	.9	30.7
Oswego, N. Y	3.2	2.6	2.8	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.2	2.7	2.8	3.3	3.4	3.6	36.2
Palestine, Tex	3.9	3.4	3.5	4.1	4.9	4.0	3.0	2.2	3.2	3.6	3.6	3.7	43.0
Parkersburg, W. Va	3.2	3.2	3.8	2.9	3.5	4.6	4.7	3.5	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.8	40.2
Phoenix, Ariz	1.2	.7	.5	.4	.0	.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	.4	1.0	.6	7.9
Port Huron, Mich	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.1	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.2	30.6
Portland, Oreg	6.5	5.7	5.2	3.0	2.4	1.8	.5	.6	1.8	3.7	6.5	7.3	45.1
Rapid City, S. Dak	.4	.5	1.0	2.3	2.9	3.6	2.6	2.1	1.3	1.1	.5	.5	18.7
Red Bluff, Cal	3.9	3.6	3.8	1.8	1.3	.5	.0	.0	.8	1.6	3.2	4.5	25.0
St. Louis, Mo	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.5	4.2	4.5	3.4	2.7	2.9	2.4	2.9	2.2	37.2
St. Paul, Minn	.9	.8	1.6	2.3	3.6	4.4	3.4	3.5	3.4	2.3	1.3	1.1	28.7
Salt Lake City, Utah	1.4	1.4	2.0	2.3	2.0	.8	.5	.8	.8	1.4	1.4	1.3	16.0
San Antonio, Tex	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.2	2.7	2.9	1.5	1.8	1.6	26.8
San Francisco, Cal	4.3	3.7	3.1	1.8	.8	.2	.0	.0	.3	1.3	2.5	4.2	22.3
Santa Fe, N. Mex	.6	.8	.7	.9	1.1	1.0	2.7	2.4	1.6	1.1	.8	.8	14.5
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	2.2	1.4	1.8	2.1	3.2	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.3	2.9	2.3	31.4
Seattle, Wash	4.5	3.9	3.6	2.7	2.3	1.7	.7	.5	1.9	2.9	5.9	6.0	36.6
Shreveport, La	4.4	3.6	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.6	3.7	2.2	3.2	3.2	4.1	4.4	45.7
Spokane, Wash	2.3	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.6	.7	.5	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.6	18.8
Springfield, Ill	2.2	2.8	3.1	3.3	4.5	4.3	2.9	2.8	3.4	2.6	2.7	2.4	37.0
Springfield, Mo	2.7	2.3	4.1	3.9	5.6	5.2	4.8	4.3	3.8	2.8	2.6	2.7	44.6
Tampa, Fla	2.8	3.3	2.8	1.8	2.9	8.3	8.4	8.6	7.4	3.0	1.7	2.0	53.1
Vicksburg, Miss	5.7	4.6	6.2	5.2	4.3	4.5	4.4	3.5	3.3	2.8	4.2	5.0	53.7
Walla Walla, Wash	2.0	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.2	.4	.4	.9	1.5	2.1	2.1	17.7
Washington, D. C	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.2	3.8	4.2	4.6	4.4	3.6	3.1	2.7	3.2	43.5
Williston, N. Dak	.6	.5	.7	1.2	2.3	3.6	2.0	1.3	.9	.8	.6	.7	15.1
Wilmington, N. C	3.5	3.4	3.6	2.9	4.0	5.6	7.0	6.5	5.3	3.7	2.4	3.1	51.0
Winnemucca, Nev	1.0	.9	1.0	.9	1.0	.6	.2	.2	.3	.5	.7	1.0	8.4

[1] The figures represent inches and cover the 36-year period 1871 to 1906, inclusive. Stations not having that length of record have been corrected accordingly.

No. 7.—AREA OF INDIAN RESERVATIONS, AND INDIAN POPULATION THEREON, EXCLUSIVE OF ALASKA: BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1880, 1890, 1900, AND 1913.

[Source: Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Area of Indian reservations—unallotted.								Indian population.				
	1880		1890		1900		1913		1880	1890	1900	1912	1913
	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.					
Arizona	3,092,720	4,832.50	6,608,191	10,317.50	15,150,757	23,673.00	17,585,844	27,477.87	21,361	20,749	40,189	40,754	41,505
California[1]	501,083	783.00	494,045	772.00	406,396	635.25	364,743	569.91	10,669	12,108	11,431	17,517	[2]16,513
Colorado	12,467,200	19,480.00	1,094,400	1,710.00	.....	.....	483,910	756.11	2,530	1,793	995	860	870
Dakota[3]	36,616,448	57,213.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,168	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,542	36.78	.....	.....	575	446	600
Idaho	2,748,981	4,295.00	2,273,421	3,552.50	1,364,500	2,132.00	481,518	752.37	4,020	4,251	3,557	3,823	3,841
Indian Territory	41,100,915	64,236.00	25,863,372	40,411.50	19,513,216	30,489.75	.....	.....	76,895	68,225	86,265	.....	.....
Iowa	692	1.00	1,258	2.00	2,965	4.50	3,251	5.08	355	399	385	364	365
Kansas	137,747	215.00	102,026	159.50	28,279	44.25	543	.85	746	1,016	1,211	1,317	1,345
Michigan	66,332	104.00	27,319	42.50	8,317	13.00	1,083	1.69	10,141	7,428	7,557	7,519	7,512
Minnesota	5,026,447	7,853.00	2,254,781	3,523.00	1,566,707	2,447.75	574,344	897.41	6,198	6,408	8,952	11,116	11,338
Montana	29,356,800	45,870.00	10,591,360	16,549.00	9,500,700	14,845.00	5,376,616	8,400.96	21,650	10,842	10,076	11,242	11,331
Nebraska	436,252	682.00	186,947	214.00	74,592	116.50	5,212	8.14	4,409	3,254	3,854	3,832	3,890
Nevada	885,015	1,383.00	954,135	1,490.50	954,135	1,491.00	686,666	1,072.91	6,800	8,375	8,321	5,426	[4]7,756
New Mexico	7,228,731	11,295.00	10,002,525	15,629.00	1,667,495	2,605.50	3,847,477	6,011.68	23,452	10,998	8,430	21,374	21,725
New York	86,366	135.00	87,677	137.00	87,677	137.00	87,677	136.99	5,139	5,112	5,334	5,426	5,419
North Carolina	65,211	102.00	65,211	102.00	98,211	153.50	63,211	98.77	2,200	3,000	1,436	2,078	2,109
North Dakota	([5])	([5])	5,861,120	9,158.00	3,701,724	5,784.00	745,053	1,164.14	([5])	7,759	8,276	8,389	3,588
Oklahoma	.....	.....	13,292,668	20,770.00	6,884,021	10,756.25	2,628,323	4,106.75	.....	13,176	13,926	[6]117,444	[6]117,274
Oregon	3,853,800	6,022.00	2,075,240	3,242.00	1,200,225	2,031.50	1,212,860	1,895.09	5,355	4,507	4,063	6,401	6,414
South Dakota	([5])	([5])	11,661,360	18,221.00	8,991,791	14,049.75	1,396,844	2,182.57	([5])	19,696	19,212	20,333	20,555
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	290	290	702	702
Utah	2,039,040	3,186.00	3,972,480	6,207.00	2,039,040	3,186.00	779,154	1,217.43	40	2,211	2,115	1,309	,815
Washington[1]	6,925,748	10,821.00	4,045,284	6,321.00	2,333,575	3,646.25	2,368,215	3,700.31	14,289	9,830	9,827	11,833	11,547
Wisconsin	588,026	916.00	512,129	800.00	381,061	595.25	304,309	475.48	8,847	9,152	10,726	9,816	9,930
Wyoming	1,520,000	2,375.00	2,342,400	3,660.00	1,810,000	2,828.00	93,976	146.84	2,063	1,658	1,642	1,697	1,715
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	710	1,302	849	8,362	7,862
Total	154,741,554	241,800.00	104,314,349	162,991.00	77,865,373	121,665.00	39,114,371	61,116.20	256,127	243,524	270,544	[7]319,216	[7]322,471

[1] Population 1913 subject to slight change; one superintendent's report of one reservation used instead of 1913 report.
[2] See Nevada.
[3] The Territory of Dakota was admitted to the Union Nov. 2, 1889, as two States, viz, North Dakota and South Dakota.
[4] Includes 1,500 reported under Greenville, Cal., 1912.
[5] See Dakota.
[6] Includes the Five Civilized Tribes, numbering over 101,000.
[7] Does not include the Indian population of States in which the Indian Office has no representative, which amounted, according to the census of 1910, to 8,126.

No. 8.—ORIGINAL HOMESTEAD ENTRIES: Area, by States, Years Ended June 30, 1903 to 1913.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	114,461.89	93,013.66	93,804.87	97,352.52	83,976.89	76,291.17	47,810.53	45,213.18	49,198.84	86,225.44	56,150.52
Alaska	1,202.84	424.09	580.05	14.02	544.48	985.72	467.90	2,400.54	15,477.69	5,244.95	103.67
Arizona	66,639.37	62,032.88	41,328.52	60,864.94	66,037.17	136,930.30	259,106.69	213,891.40	486,066.86	669,292.97	367,544.48
Arkansas	362,456.21	467,944.43	385,946.96	411,177.70	431,407.34	234,806.44	153,568.70	132,860.86	201,006.00	247,318.58	177,731.28
California	300,968.98	266,317.64	262,973.23	211,567.12	173,438.24	235,816.46	216,699.40	278,709.59	1,062,005.18	871,381.68	381,129.44
Colorado	542,245.83	420,035.01	438,534.40	938,132.08	1,903,616.73	1,554,570.24	1,346,261.21	2,960,758.10	2,129,591.31	1,225,105.49	1,182,433.29
Florida	121,239.35	247,451.72	183,494.63	130,017.23	68,524.71	67,145.39	67,670.50	116,314.72	144,809.48	183,061.64	95,768.02
Idaho	337,376.30	420,774.98	425,364.03	392,193.36	390,567.01	448,430.01	587,198.56	565,579.91	1,099,796.01	835,123.85	666,048.12
Illinois	89.15	----------	40.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Indiana	13.05	----------	9.30	----------	----------	10.08	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Iowa	534.61	377.03	40.00	308.23	52.43	120.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Kansas	191,045.92	252,680.48	261,890.75	657,983.30	597,499.63	324,120.36	155,857.83	150,769.83	120,714.66	71,199.40	67,683.69
Louisiana	148,626.21	76,559.87	67,019.53	52,469.39	48,259.82	32,827.65	25,477.44	22,105.92	24,432.63	16,491.13	15,854.88
Michigan	41,309.08	34,132.80	28,820.87	26,610.29	27,501.74	29,859.88	21,568.13	16,027.71	17,189.17	17,222.57	13,633.45
Minnesota	559,270.16	608,831.12	492,893.85	280,745.55	215,041.02	254,276.45	233,587.95	196,945.92	85,906.65	87,916.74	39,214.84
Mississippi	112,954.69	68,517.19	67,859.74	66,052.01	47,609.05	32,471.08	29,014.75	23,831.57	34,440.75	27,708.14	19,877.82
Missouri	71,740.67	95,202.74	82,603.93	73,541.61	60,606.25	39,216.19	27,855.06	21,025.97	19,292.74	21,958.55	4,458.07
Montana	388,554.94	362,882.38	341,931.04	503,789.09	489,985.30	777,455.13	1,159,486.15	4,732,806.60	4,257,302.52	3,600,260.67	3,996,858.29
Nebraska	491,706.57	1,310,712.56	4,778,352.43	1,719,857.44	1,773,143.72	1,740,406.56	1,913,713.42	1,569,173.87	1,505,528.80	1,394,388.57	996,895.35
Nevada	9,347.14	24,589.13	12,784.23	17,798.82	31,503.88	33,898.07	27,200.22	48,210.34	312,510.88	261,188.07	57,197.07
New Mexico	516,831.31	339,180.77	294,402.74	1,041,552.90	2,544,630.32	2,338,866.03	1,585,367.19	1,496,528.68	1,377,563.07	1,050,399.79	920,659.82
North Dakota	2,545,082.46	1,622,476.41	1,617,763.53	2,736,460.67	2,091,895.98	1,340,437.97	786,416.70	751,002.78	511,988.47	306,120.47	416,783.34
Oklahoma	1,534,306.27	1,393,159.86	769,916.25	1,391,582.65	992,532.03	501,930.74	266,888.59	187,930.35	134,069.23	92,846.00	65,942.77
Oregon	832,473.29	442,508.62	405,606.14	308,867.59	276,117.62	374,067.58	400,169.69	642,915.35	733,457.15	715,869.45	499,992.86
South Dakota	712,710.56	772,570.29	989,972.18	1,640,483.14	1,438,143.95	1,962,153.69	1,913,295.51	2,529,008.30	1,198,053.98	459,281.04	221,776.92
Utah	19,930.91	13,408.85	18,014.67	269,739.23	130,193.82	116,358.54	135,722.31	297,806.06	500,045.68	514,673.76	191,662.12
Washington	799,971.61	508,689.51	552,541.93	659,198.91	447,328.55	429,637.52	357,978.59	334,963.48	442,332.85	346,664.11	173,860.12
Wisconsin	105,176.05	81,359.23	68,388.67	51,425.11	23,468.67	30,275.57	16,882.39	14,914.55	17,970.36	16,099.44	11,290.91
Wyoming	264,854.83	185,432.72	212,693.37	235,146.72	400,958.27	472,983.38	566,880.79	977,429.04	1,158,348.58	501,062.19	579,962.45
Total	11,193,120.25	10,171,265.97	12,895,571.84	13,974,931.62	14,754,584.62	13,586,348.20	12,302,146.20	18,329,115.62	17,639,099.54	13,624,104.69	[1] 11,222,053.59
Final entries (total area)	3,576,964.14	3,232,716.75	3,419,387.15	3,526,748.58	3,740,567.71	4,242,710.59	3,699,466.79	4,143,957.94	7,653,610.67	7,163,372.85	10,009,285.16

[1] Includes 40 acres for which entry was made at the General Land Office.

No. 9.—RAILROAD SELECTIONS: Area, by States, Years Ended June 30, 1903 to 1913.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	679.95				38.28	40.11	80.04				
Arizona	64,418.94	156,217.54	97,793.68	32,262.94		19,424.00	60,549.02	133,596.70	60,547.78	222,805.93	30,031.55
Arkansas	320.00	891.97	393.91	80.00							
California	76,089.60	347,258.62	426,951.99	318,986.37	100,971.94	3,897.46	589,000.37	364,084.18	442,879.81	23,995.43	
Colorado	805,215.06	1,000,215.15	440.30						160.00	10,740.13	160.00
Florida										422.37	1,358.22
Idaho	71,741.89	47,268.72	24,509.73	15,083.50	64,666.18	11,758.19	19,480.58	11,667.92	21,392.65	36,612.03	5,142.75
Kansas	250,497.81	1,194.51									
Louisiana	2,140.00			198.30	480.92				9,114.84	40.80	4,767.60
Michigan				1,108.73							
Minnesota	3,984.06	625.53	240.00	11,522.44	17,912.64	12,871.84	13,645.81	2,218.24	485.34	816.13	1,950.18
Mississippi	231.33										
Missouri					40.00						
Montana	634,778.52	348,742.12	528,813.73	995,807.56	329,295.39	327,185.62	665,864.37	849,928.10	941,184.91	746,602.64	1,199,312.85
Nebraska	1,235.12			8,525.54	2,874.66	474.41					
Nevada	185,869.61	186,665.24	40,674.22	252,856.65				74,292.45	180,151.19	95,532,67	
New Mexico			113,997.03	2,319.75	875.99	260,522.33	446,260.14	2,769.80	720.23	749.01	52,309.64
North Dakota	353,795.30	143,474.05	41,696.62	484,426.03	123,700.97	13,850.11	50,014.95	4,867.60	241.36	34,608.68	3,585.17
Oregon	139,184.44	48,615.07	5,475.03	58,752.39	48,481.32	30,360.99	17,630.01	18,888.29	20,548.17	27,485.72	14,432.05
South Dakota							774.56	813.06			
Utah		16.76	12,504.56	89,060.85				2,583.95	97,554.97	12,867.92	
Washington	76,392.44	72,399.68	62,953.66	145,484.74	175,979.81	93,389.34	55,375.90	67,849.24	62,381.27	89,714.92	24,365.62
Wisconsin				213.20	1,135.47	2,169.00	117.72	680.00	40.00	18.80	
Wyoming	1,197,608.17		1,400.56		45,556.41	6,596.07	9,643.64	4,555.08	121.14		3,023.99
Total	3,864,182.24	2,353,584.96	1,357,845.02	2,416,688.99	912,009.98	782,539.47	1,928,437.11	1,538,794.61	1,837,523.66	1,303,013.18	1,340,439.62

No. 10.—LAND AREAS UNAPPROPRIATED AND UNRESERVED: By States, Years Ended June 30, 1890, 1900, and 1913.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.[1]	1890			1900			1913		
	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	1,105,060		1,105,060	359,250		359,250	77,600		77,600
Alaska	(2)	369,529,600	369,529,600	(2)	359,492,760	359,492,760	(2)	367,963,823	367,963,823
Arizona	11,983,626	37,715,426	49,699,052	10,886,745	39,400,241	50,286,986	11,750,267	27,774,928	39,525,195
Arkansas	4,902,329		4,902,329	3,493,444		3,493,444	397,489	70,000	467,489
California	38,750,564	15,172,154	53,922,718	34,423,923	8,043,589	42,467,512	15,633,304	5,220,333	20,853,637
Colorado	34,354,550	5,639,896	39,994,446	35,134,613	4,515,634	39,650,247	17,787,548	1,565,683	19,353,231
Florida	2,288,626	3,340,800	5,624,426	1,438,749	157,662	1,596,411	202,886	155,531	358,417
Idaho	3,938,277	43,019,013	46,957,290	11,722,541	31,564,153	43,286,694	7,748,512	10,167,110	17,915,622
Iowa	2,000	3,000	5,000						
Kansas	755,791		755,791	1,196,900		1,196,900	92,568		92,568
Louisiana	1,243,460	115,393	1,358,853	377,206	65,018	442,224	78,014		78,014
Michigan	832,707		832,707	430,483		430,483	89,057		89,057
Minnesota	2,902,034	4,011,520	6,913,554	2,386,295	2,309,908	4,696,203	1,286,394		1,286,394
Mississippi	1,407,480		1,407,480	285,804		285,804	41,660		41,660
Missouri	1,151,463		1,151,463	337,946		337,946	713		713
Montana	9,611,315	55,196,312	64,807,627	18,546,146	49,416,911	67,963,057	10,977,501	10,565,352	21,542,853
Nebraska	11,226,584		11,226,584	9,798,688		9,798,688	405,469		405,469
Nevada	27,316,167	23,488,373	50,804,540	29,622,658	31,654,848	61,277,506	29,359,141	25,779,452	55,138,593
New Mexico	39,660,806	16,699,520	56,360,326	41,951,628	14,589,542	56,541,170	20,927,792	10,370,829	31,298,621
North Dakota	14,318,400	16,179,000	30,497,400	12,597,130	6,128,109	18,725,239	1,156,120		1,156,120
Oklahoma	22,058	[3] 3,672,640	3,694,698	5,733,572		5,733,572	41,636		41,636
Oregon	23,378,982	14,894,246	38,273,228	23,489,861	10,888,046	34,377,907	13,613,442	2,932,080	16,545,522
South Dakota	2,048,374	8,198,124	10,241,498	11,612,943	317,866	11,930,809	3,751,651	53,781	3,805,432
Utah	7,029,100	29,176,000	36,205,100	10,019,262	32,948,189	42,967,451	12,290,342	21,547,254	33,837,596
Washington	4,155,171	15,491,145	19,646,316	5,237,302	5,888,581	11,125,883	1,079,957	670,251	1,750,208
Wisconsin	819,320		819,320	313,565		313,565	9,880		9,880
Wyoming	37,578,200	11,431,860	49,010,060	43,194,311	5,163,858	48,358,169	30,405,454	1,850,225	32,255,679
Total	282,772,439	672,974,022	[4] 955,746,461	314,590,965	602,544,915	[4] 917,135,880	179,204,397	486,686,632	[4] 665,891,029

[1] In the States not enumerated the land areas were all appropriated in the years mentioned.
[2] Lands in Alaska are mostly unsurveyed and unappropriated.
[3] In public land strip.
[4] Exclusive of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, in which, if any public land remains, it consists of a few small, isolated tracts; it is exclusive of the Cherokee Strip, containing 8,044,644 acres, and all other lands owned or claimed by the Indians in the Indian Territory west of the ninety-sixth degree of longitude.

No. 11.—PUBLIC AND INDIAN LANDS ENTERED FOR CASH: By States, Years Ended June 30, 1903 to 1913.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alaska	1,723.37	1,770.65	2,973.11	4,925.86	7,132.16	3,834.80	10,772.33	17,508.03	15,477.69	5,244.95	103.67
Alabama	118,015.48	95,338.63	97,561.08	102,621.51	92,530.30	81,228.56	50,930.86	47,353.42	49,518.88	90,615.04	56,245.68
Arkansas	425,695.34	516,964.53	416,583.11	441,530.07	496,015.40	333,676.41	171,316.50	137,637.76	201,006.00	247,318.58	178,065.19
Arizona	142,775.78	234,085.06	151,340.84	107,054.87	86,121.64	198,509.64	468,160.64	541,793.23	486,066.86	669,292.97	770,449.59
California	957,507.84	986,253.31	1,032,758.32	809,811.28	579,294.93	766,932.98	1,290,579.46	1,214,348.36	1,064,644.89	872,301.68	937,230.43
Colorado	1,620,391.95	1,679,617.79	621,100.25	1,597,010.38	2,483,666.69	2,127,661.99	1,983,078.58	3,994,757.50	2,272,068.99	1,354,326.05	1,458,107.84
Florida	2,996,591.76	286,095.63	326,579.30	166,053.73	109,663.03	83,072.78	125,744.65	121,837.63	144,809.48	183,061.64	96,277.34
Idaho	700,472.55	855,754.73	609,568.10	734,763.70	1,162,745.25	1,087,402.94	1,383,443.88	1,768,010.34	1,191,012.91	860,840.25	1,030,212.55
Iowa	903.02	952.39	1,010.84	957.93	195.65	1,433.69	564.04	160.02	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	303.07	4.90	40.00	40.00	296.30	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	20.97	.....	9.30	.....	129.70	10.08	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	457,529.18	268,627.46	273,100.34	669,438.67	611,726.97	332,931.81	166,375.14	157,311.36	122,810.19	71,915.69	68,775.14
Louisiana	188,457.17	95,324.72	269,200.68	80,086.61	89,608.79	59,450.26	39,428.40	22,344.86	24,432.63	16,491.13	16,309.44
Michigan	59,689.43	47,580.07	41,519.50	38,669.10	42,828.40	46,147.59	33,813.58	19,612.94	17,189.17	17,222.57	13,636.92
Minnesota	933,845.87	1,098,763.74	835,314.29	897,567.07	324,418.22	429,351.12	385,816.56	295,177.03	239,830.59	397,158.46	191,762.18
Missouri	98,080.95	117,304.56	104,096.72	101,426.89	154,871.72	129,157.20	53,560.91	52,509.66	19,292.74	21,958.55	4,470.06
Mississippi	119,124.82	82,201.70	77,034.04	75,856.78	55,645.26	35,545.37	35,908.88	29,339.15	34,440.75	27,708.14	20,599.64
Montana	1,583,205.29	1,052,994.63	1,086,290.05	1,782,279.90	1,218,780.97	1,494,052.02	2,460,905.55	6,616,734.69	4,659,232.48	3,687,420.90	4,717,117.51
Nebraska	503,531.32	1,318,931.13	4,792,351.65	1,736,964.79	1,785,762.47	1,781,823.80	1,979,872.10	1,633,485.72	1,505,584.66	1,394,388.57	937,812.22
New Jersey	.....	.....	.....	[1] 90.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	886,276.60	601,360.93	603,264.07	1,235,059.38	2,758,006.91	2,850,337.11	2,542,799.18	1,924,145.46	1,377,563.07	1,050,399.79	2,324,250.89
Nevada	206,643.67	216,468.06	88,563.48	278,904.38	47,254.63	60,131.50	78,190.07	261,125.24	312,510.88	261,188.07	173,799.66
North Dakota	2,935,112.18	1,798,551.95	1,679,722.76	3,325,828.23	2,256,423.56	1,383,957.19	877,649.71	807,512.18	513,357.48	384,218.11	418,685.76
Ohio	45.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	1,544,317.90	1,394,227.56	770,225.35	1,426,306.46	2,007,753.84	514,159.58	297,572.30	193,692.95	146,600.50	97,563.31	65,959.39
Oregon	1,926,395.13	1,172,415.14	769,480.58	617,293.21	951,481.34	1,021,001.29	1,091,530.56	1,050,723.53	742,049.87	715,869.45	561,810.14
South Dakota	755,853.40	823,240.29	1,028,149.12	1,707,684.39	1,502,411.24	2,086,171.82	2,219,560.32	2,946,827.85	1,711,629.43	696,546.70	468,658.33
Utah	165,006.03	133,503.01	185,517.13	413,030.21	334,827.36	469,311.88	619,802.07	577,459.86	693,770.08	549,883.11	262,863.44
Washington	1,418,319.48	961,822.89	773,541.23	989,907.66	911,327.34	825,813.57	608,546.35	560,789.20	481,459.19	382,565.57	357,323.51
Wisconsin	113,766.27	89,949.98	72,012.71	55,592.44	28,966.92	57,595.61	19,061.18	17,007.33	17,970.36	16,099.44	11,300.18
Wyoming	2,014,698.83	402,192.24	347,714.32	534,431.94	897,679.59	829,614.19	897,479.96	1,377,063.74	1,167,042.50	503,090.10	665,255.75
Total	22,824,299.65	16,332,297.68	17,056,622.27	19,431,187.47	20,997,566.58	19,090,356.78	19,892,503.76	26,391,269.09	19,211,372.27	14,574,688.82	[2] 15,867,222.45

[1] Red Bank abandoned military reservation.

[2] Includes 40 acres for which entry was made at the General Land Office.

No. 12.—LAND AREAS PATENTED: By States, Year Ended June 30, 1913.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Acres.	State.	Acres.
Alabama	61,683.085	Montana	2,342,923.198
Alaska	4,787.627	Nebraska	2,085,412.631
Arizona	185,492.561	Nevada	26,235.385
Arkansas	164,222.240	New Mexico	846,552.276
California	202,362.342	North Dakota	1,186,496.960
Colorado	1,182,442.223	Ohio	1,543.510
Florida	*88,333.230*	*Oklahoma*	357,162.622
Idaho	433,698.726	Oregon	268,824.933
Illinois	1,171.930	South Dakota	1,560,661.550
Indiana	1,494.410	Utah	243,611.612
Iowa	280.280	Washington	284,804.612
Kansas	256,328.900	Wisconsin	22,679.770
Louisiana	54,733.730	Wyoming	376,636.532
Michigan	17,334.130	Made at General Land Office	179,641.900
Minnesota	159,239.880		
Mississippi	38,769.260	Total	12,678,076.805
Missouri	42,514.760		

No. 13.—SWAMP AND OVERFLOW LANDS: Areas in 1908, by States.

[Source: Report of National Conservation Commission, prepared by Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Area.	State.	Area.	State.	Area.
	Acres.		*Acres.*		*Acres.*
Alabama	1,120,000	Massachusetts	138,700	Rhode Island	17,900
Arkansas	*5,760,000*	*Michigan*	*4,400,000*	*South Carolina*	*1,760,000*
California	1,850,000	Minnesota	4,500,000	South Dakota	226,000
Connecticut	37,700	Mississippi	6,173,000	Tennessee	800,000
Delaware	200,000	Missouri	1,920,000	Texas	1,620,000
Florida	18,500,000	Nebraska	256,000	Vermont	70,000
Georgia	2,400,000	New Hampshire	43,000	Virginia	384,000
Illinois	2,688,000	New Jersey	601,900	Washington	75,000
Indiana	1,000,000	New York	576,000	West Virginia	2,500
Iowa	800,000	North Carolina	2,400,000	Wisconsin	2,500,000
Kansas	160,000	North Dakota	226,000	Wyoming	25,000
Kentucky	224,000	Ohio	200,000		
Louisiana	9,600,000	Oklahoma	35,000	Total	74,541,700
Maine	240,000	Oregon	500,000		
Maryland	356,000	Pennsylvania	96,000		

No. 14.—DEVELOPED WATER POWERS: Wheels and Horsepower in 1908, by States.

[Source: Report of National Conservation Commission, compiled by Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Wheels.	*Horse-power.*	State.	Wheels.	*Horse-power.*
Alabama	1,804	161,694	Nebraska	227	12,792
Alaska	106	17,289	Nevada	39	20,577
Arizona	37	16,855	New Hampshire	1,799	183,167
Arkansas	255	5,868	New Jersey	902	38,011
California	1,070	466,774	New Mexico	56	2,310
Colorado	353	78,878	New York	6,513	885,862
Connecticut	1,546	118,145	North Carolina	3,975	162,284
Delaware	277	7,976	North Dakota	16	613
District of Columbia	6	1,000	Ohio	873	34,840
Florida	207	4,539	Oklahoma	29	2,994
Georgia	2,314	166,587	Oregon	590	231,379
Idaho	285	78,743	Pennsylvania	5,596	290,990
Illinois	413	50,116	Rhode Island	387	37,165
Indiana	495	29,153	South Carolina	1,301	207,242
Iowa	461	17,304	South Dakota	68	11,112
Kansas	184	18,606	Tennessee	2,160	95,060
Kentucky	834	14,156	Texas	195	9,966
Louisiana	79	1,184	Utah	260	64,265
Maine	2,797	343,096	Vermont	2,018	170,276
Maryland	694	21,715	Virginia	3,011	100,123
Massachusetts	*2,749*	*260,182*	Washington	*475*	*147,041*
Michigan	1,498	205,019	West Virginia	672	20,500
Minnesota	531	152,380	Wisconsin	1,667	220,916
Mississippi	336	7,922	Wyoming	66	3,855
Missouri	397	10,107			
Montana	204	148,052	Total	52,827	5,356,680

No. 15.—DEVELOPED WATER POWERS: WHEELS AND HORSEPOWER IN 1908, BY DRAINAGE BASINS.

[Source: Report of National Conservation Commission, compiled by Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Drainage basin.	Wheels.	Horsepower.
NORTHERN ATLANTIC.		
St. Johns River	147	13,681
St. Croix River	89	20,500
Penobscot River	518	70,454
Kennebec River	659	63,936
Androscoggin River	683	123,455
Presumscot River	179	20,569
Saco River	237	25,332
Merrimac River	1,466	161,333
Connecticut River	3,110	292,899
Blackstone River	338	31,435
Thames River	567	53,738
Housatonic River	519	46,350
Hudson River	2,272	286,210
Passaic River	209	13,580
Raritan River	204	6,309
Delaware River	2,418	74,214
Susquehanna River	3,949	244,934
Potomac River	1,067	29,390
James River	608	40,173
Minor streams:		
Chesapeake Bay	744	22,719
Northern Atlantic	1,881	105,092
Total	21,864	1,746,303
SOUTHERN ATLANTIC.		
Chowan River	177	3,528
Roanoke River	805	36,066
Tar River	166	6,431
Neuse River	317	11,365
Cape Fear River	673	27,539
Pedee (Yadkin) River	1,352	58,299
Santee River	1,051	205,736
Savannah River	539	59,535
Ogeechee River	88	1,965
Altamaha River	506	44,531
Minor streams	264	4,657
Total	5,938	459,652
EASTERN GULF OF MEXICO.		
Suwanee River	45	1,227
Apalachicola River	934	71,273
Mobile River:		
Tombigbee River	419	6,290
Alabama River	1,263	47,761
Pearl River	104	1,844
Minor streams	577	11,363
Total	3,342	139,758
WESTERN GULF OF MEXICO.		
Sabine River	35	389
Neches River	35	538
Trinity River	12	279
Brazos River	13	448
Colorado River (of Texas)	25	1,503
Guadalupe River	69	6,447
San Antonio River	6	215
Nueces River	3	36
Rio Grande River	30	1,409
Pecos River	19	637
Minor streams	11	170
Total	258	12,071

Drainage basin.	Wheels.	Horsepower.
MISSISSIPPI RIVER.		
Tributaries from east.		
Yazoo River	.....	.....
Minor eastern tributaries, lower Mississippi River	127	1,572
Ohio River:		
Tennessee River	3,213	221,559
Cumberland River	681	13,007
Green River	215	3,774
Kentucky River	158	2,916
Licking River	52	928
Big Sandy River	131	1,505
Kanawha River	950	22,612
Monongahela River	147	2,586
Youghiogheny River	74	1,567
Minor southern tributaries	130	3,078
Allegheny River	418	11,313
Beaver River	165	9,474
Muskegon River	204	8,880
Scioto River	69	2,045
Great Miami River	214	9,469
Wabash River	242	9,665
Minor northern tributaries	209	5,306
Illinois River	260	37,298
Rock River	377	24,181
Wisconsin River	476	74,491
Chippewa River	157	24,976
St. Croix River	71	12,775
Minor eastern tributaries, upper Mississippi River	219	32,013
Total	8,959	537,080
Tributaries from west.		
Minnesota River	40	1,712
Wapsipinicon River	54	1,655
Des Moines River	30	1,558
Missouri River:		
Big Sioux River	23	3,376
James River	20	411
Milk River	.....	.....
Marias River	.....	.....
Jefferson River	38	20,619
Madison River	13	17,336
Gallatin River	6	405
Minor northern tributaries	155	70,658
Musselshell River	.....	.....
Yellowstone River	45	7,618
Little Missouri River	.....	.....
Cheyenne River	42	7,686
White River	1	30
Niobrara River	30	950
Platte River	216	29,240
Kansas River	212	15,423
Osage River	72	1,466
Minor southern tributaries	100	30,296
Arkansas River	309	12,580
Cimarron River:		
Canadian River	20	542
Minor tributaries	150	11,133
Red River	118	3,854
Minor tributaries	691	93,196
Total	2,385	331,739

No. 15.—Developed Water Powers: Wheels and Horsepower in 1908, by Drainage Basins—Continued.

Drainage basin.	Wheels.	Horsepower.
ST. LAWRENCE RIVER.		
Lake Superior	99	83,802
Lake Michigan	1,748	240,691
Lake Huron	213	13,878
St. Clair River	85	3,331
Lake Erie	526	23,001
Niagara River	103	191,426
Lake Ontario	2,028	209,490
Lake Champlain (Richelieu River)	1,344	129,949
Minor tributaries	750	122,715
Total	6,896	1,018,283
COLORADO RIVER.		
Gila River	33	17,606
Williams Fork	1	9
Little Colorado River	8	185
San Juan River	48	18,385
Grande River	146	32,138
Green River	26	4,781
Fremont River	4	90
Virgin River	10	193
Minor tributaries	9	1,041
Total	285	74,428
SOUTHERN PACIFIC.		
Minor streams	74	50,183
San Francisco Bay	11	6,455
Sacramento River	578	280,845
San Joaquin River	159	86,224
Total	822	423,707
NORTHERN PACIFIC.		
Columbia River:		
Willamette River	299	92,531
Des Chutes River	17	60,832
John Day River	24	22,083
Snake River	282	77,291
Spokane River	103	37,649
Pend Oreille (Clarks Fork)	46	7,675
Yakima River	52	8,838
Minor tributaries	241	43,275
Kootenai River	8	1,075
Puget Sound	139	84,270
Minor streams	342	36,646
Total	[1] 1,553	[1] 472,165
GREAT BASIN.		
Wasatch Mountains drainage	246	77,819
Humboldt River	33	20,388
Sierra Nevada Mountains drainage	74	17,737
Minor streams	.....	.....
Total	353	115,944
HUDSON BAY.		
Red River of the North	66	8,261
St. Marys River	.....	.....
Total	66	8,261
Grand total [2]	52,827	5,356,680

[1] Exclusive of Alaska with 106 wheels of 17,280 horsepower.
[2] Includes Alaska.

No. 16.—COAL: Estimated Supply in 1908, by States.

[Source: Report of National Conservation Commission, prepared by Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Estimated contents.
	Million short tons.
Alabama	68,656
Arizona	60
Arkansas	1,851
California	993
Colorado	371,601
Georgia	981
Idaho	600
Illinois	239,632
Indiana	43,930
Iowa	28,948
Kansas	6,886
Kentucky	103,844
Maryland	7,823
Michigan	11,979
Missouri	39,854
Montana	303,023
New Mexico	163,747
North Carolina	200
North Dakota	499,996
Ohio	85,289
Oklahoma	79,219
Oregon	998
Pennsylvania	117,593
South Dakota	10,000
Tennessee	25,539
Texas	30,978
Utah	196,430
Virginia	22,414
Washington	19,936
West Virginia	230,389
Wyoming	423,969
Total	3,135,708

No. 17.—IRON ORES: Estimated Supply in 1908, by Commercial Districts and Species.

[Source: Report of National Conservation Commission, prepared by Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

Commercial district.	Magnetite ores.			
	Nontitaniferous.		Titaniferous.	
	Available.	Not available.	Available.	Not available.
	Long tons.	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*
Northeastern [1]	160,000,000	111,500,000	90,000,000	100,000,000
Southeastern [2]	[3] 12,500,000	23,000,000	.....	.....
Lake Superior [4]	.....	4,500,000,000	.....	25,000,000
Mississippi Valley [5]	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain [6]	[3] 51,485,000	[3] 115,440,000	.....	1,500,000
Pacific slope [7]	[3] 68,950,000	11,800,000	.....	2,000,000
Total	[3] 292,935,000	[3] 4,761,740,000	90,000,000	128,500,000

Commercial district.	Hematite ores.			
	Specular and red.		Clinton.	
	Available.	Not available.	Available.	Not available.
	Long tons.	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*
Northeastern [1]	2,000,000	2,000,000	35,000,000	620,000,000
Southeastern [2]	8,000,000	53,000,000	460,320,000	735,500,000
Lake Superior [4]	3,500,000,000	67,475,000,000	10,000,000	30,000,000
Mississippi Valley [5]	15,000,000	10,000,000	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain [6]	4,275,000	2,100,000	.....	.....
Pacific slope [7]	.....	10,000,000	.....	.....
Total	3,529,275,000	67,552,100,000	505,320,000	1,385,500,000

Commercial district.	Brown ores.		Carbonate ores.		Total supply.	
	Available.	Not available.	Available.	Not available.	Available.	Not available.
	Long tons.	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*
Northeastern [1]	11,000,000	13,500,000	.....	248,000,000	298,000,000	1,095,000,000
Southeastern [2]	54,400,000	168,000,000	.....	62,000,000	535,220,000	1,041,500,000
Lake Superior [4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,510,000,000	72,030,000,000
Mississippi Valley [5]	300,000,000	560,000,000	.....	.....	315,000,000	570,000,000
Rocky Mountain [6]	2,000,000	1,625,000	.....	.....	57,760,000	120,665,000
Pacific slope [7]	.....	105,000	.....	.....	68,950,000	23,905,000
Total	367,400,000	743,230,000	.....	310,000,000	4,784,930,000	74,881,070,000

[1] Includes Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Ohio.

[2] Includes Virginia, West Virginia, Eastern Kentucky, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and East Tennessee.

[3] Includes some hematite.

[4] Includes Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin.

[5] Includes Northwest Alabama, West Tennessee, West Kentucky, Iowa, Missouri, Arkansas, and East Texas.

[6] Includes Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, Utah, Nevada, New Mexico, West Texas, and Arizona.

[7] Includes Washington, Oregon, and California.

No. 18.—PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS: AREAS IN 1908, BY STATES.

[Source: Report of National Conservation Commission, prepared by Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Petroleum area.	Gas area.	State.	Petroleum area.	Gas area.
	Sq. miles.	*Sq. miles.*		*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*
Alabama	50	40	Ohio:		
Alaska	500	.....	Eastern	115	110
California	850	310	Western	535	165
Colorado	200	80	Oklahoma	400	1,000
Idaho	10	.....	Oregon	.....	20
Illinois	200	50	Pennsylvania	2,000	2,730
Indiana	1,000	2,460	South Dakota	.....	80
Kansas	200	550	Tennessee	80	.....
Kentucky	400	290	Texas	400	130
Louisiana	60	110	Utah	40	40
Michigan	80	40	Washington	.....	70
Missouri	30	70	West Virginia	570	1,000
Montana	.....	40	Wyoming	750	120
New Mexico	80	.....			
New York	300	550	Total	8,850	10,055

No. 19.—IRRIGATION: APPROVED PROJECTS COMMENCED, AREA TO BE RECLAIMED, WITH EXPENDITURE TO, AND PERCENTAGE OF COMPLETION, ON DEC. 31, 1913, BY LOCATIONS.

[Source: The Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior.]

Location.	Project.	Estimates Dec. 31, 1913.		
		Area.	Expenditures.[1]	Per cent of completion.[2]
		Acres.	*Dollars.*	
Arizona	Salt River	175,000	11,771,196	94
Arizona-California	Yuma	131,000	6,750,803	65
California	Orland	20,000	603,000	61
Colorado	Grand Valley	53,000	712,985	16
	Uncompahgre Valley	140,000	5,467,231	60
Idaho	Boise	220,000	8,822,613	60
	Minidoka	118,700	5,272,054	91
Kansas	Garden City	10,677	379,659	100
Montana	Huntley	32,405	1,441,197	98
	Milk River	219,557	2,214,687	32
	Sun River	216,346	1,231,107	10
Montana-North Dakota	Lower Yellowstone	60,116	3,182,182	95
Nebraska-Wyoming	North Platte	129,270	5,905,770	87
Nevada	Truckee-Carson	206,000	5,422,332	80
New Mexico	Carlsbad	20,277	970,620	100
	Hondo	10,000	380,028	77
New Mexico-Texas	Rio Grande	[3] 155,000	3,137,239	30
North Dakota	North Dakota pumping	26,182	960,215	50
Oregon	Umatilla	55,000	1,708,854	68
Oregon-California	Klamath	70,700	2,532,039	84
South Dakota	Belle Fourche	100,000	3,315,501	90
Utah	Strawberry Valley	60,000	2,392,801	73
Washington	Okanogan	9,920	714,413	90
	Yakima	[4] 137,361	6,915,143	[5] 84
Wyoming	Shoshone	164,122	4,227,328	51
Total		2,540,633	86,430,997	.....

[1] The amounts in this column include the total amounts paid out for construction and operation and maintenance without deducting amounts that have been collected for services rendered, operation and maintenance assessments, etc.

[2] The percentages noted in this column represent the ratio which costs of construction to date bear to present estimate of total construction cost.

[3] 25,000 acres additional in Mexico.

[4] Sunnyside unit, 100,000 acres; Tieton unit, 34,000 acres.

[5] Storage unit, 24 per cent; Sunnyside, 93 per cent; Tieton, 94 per cent.

No. 20.—RANK OF STATES IN POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS 1790 TO 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	19	15	12	12	13	16	17	17	18	18
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	44	[1]47	47	46
Arkansas	.....	.....	26	26	28	25	26	25	26	25	24	25	25
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	26	24	24	22	21	12
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	41	35	31	32	32
Connecticut	8	8	9	14	16	20	21	24	25	28	29	29	31
Delaware	16	17	19	22	24	26	30	32	35	38	43	45	47
District of Columbia	.....	19	22	25	25	28	33	35	34	36	40	41	43
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	27	31	31	33	34	32	33	33
Georgia	13	12	11	11	10	9	9	11	12	13	12	11	10
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	46	46	46	45
Illinois	.....	.....	24	24	20	14	11	4	4	4	3	3	3
Indiana	.....	21	21	18	13	10	7	6	6	6	8	8	9
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	27	20	11	10	10	10	15
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	29	20	19	22	22
Kentucky	14	9	7	6	6	6	8	9	8	8	11	12	14
Louisiana	.....	.....	18	17	19	19	18	17	21	22	25	23	24
Maine	11	14	14	12	12	13	16	22	23	27	30	31	34
Maryland	6	7	8	10	11	15	17	19	20	23	27	26	27
Massachusetts	4	5	5	7	8	8	6	7	7	7	6	7	6
Michigan	.....	.....	25	27	27	23	20	16	13	9	9	9	8
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	30	28	26	20	19	19
Mississippi	.....	20	20	21	22	17	15	14	18	18	21	20	21
Missouri	.....	.....	23	23	21	16	13	8	5	5	5	5	7
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	45	45	43	40
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	36	30	26	27	29
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	40	43	49	49	49
New Hampshire	10	11	16	15	18	22	22	27	31	31	33	37	39
New Jersey	9	10	12	13	14	18	19	21	17	19	18	16	11
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	34	37	41	44	44	44
New York	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Carolina	3	4	4	4	5	7	10	12	14	15	16	15	16
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2]42	[2]45	[2]40	42	40	37
Ohio	.....	18	13	5	4	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1]39	[3]30	23
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	36	38	37	38	36	35
Pennsylvania	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Rhode Island	15	16	17	20	23	24	28	29	32	33	36	35	38
South Carolina	7	6	6	8	9	11	14	18	22	21	23	24	26
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]35	38	36
Tennessee	17	15	10	9	7	5	5	10	9	12	13	14	17
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	23	19	11	7	6	5
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	37	39	39	41	42	41
Vermont	12	13	15	16	17	21	23	28	30	32	37	39	42
Virginia	1	1	1	2	3	4	4	5	10	14	15	17	20
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	42	42	34	34	30
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	29	28	28	28
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	24	15	15	16	14	13	13
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	47	48	48	48
Geographic divisions.[5]													
New England	2	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	6	6	7	7	7
Middle Atlantic	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1
East North Central	.....	5	5	5	5	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	2
West North Central	.....	.....	7	7	7	7	7	6	5	4	3	4	4
South Atlantic	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	4	3	3
East South Central	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	6
West South Central	.....	.....	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	6	6	5
Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Pacific	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	8	8	8	8	8

[1] For 1890 the rank of Arizona advances from 48 to 47 when the population specially enumerated is included; and that of Oklahoma advances from 46 to 39 when the population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations specially enumerated is included.

[2] Includes South Dakota.

[3] The ranking of Oklahoma in 1900 was 38 and Indian Territory 39. The present ranking for the same census includes the population of Indian Territory.

[4] For 1890 the rank of South Dakota advances from 37 to 35 when the population specially enumerated is included.

[5] New England division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut. Middle Atlantic division: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. East North Central division: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin. West North Central division: Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Atlantic division: Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida. East South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi. West South Central division: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma (Indian Territory, if shown), Texas. Mountain division: Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada. Pacific division: Washington, Oregon, California.

No. 21.—POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910: By States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama				127,901	309,527	590,756	771,623	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,401	1,828,697	2,138,093
Arizona									9,658	40,440	88,243	122,931	204,354
Arkansas			1,062	14,273	30,388	97,574	209,897	435,450	484,471	802,525	1,128,211	1,311,564	1,574,449
California							92,597	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,213,398	1,485,053	2,377,549
Colorado								34,277	39,864	194,327	413,249	539,700	799,024
Connecticut	237,946	251,002	261,942	275,248	297,675	309,978	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420	1,114,756
Delaware	59,096	64,273	72,674	72,749	76,748	78,085	91,532	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,735	202,322
District of Columbia		14,093	24,023	33,039	39,834	43,712	51,687	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069
Florida					34,730	54,477	87,445	140,424	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542	752,619
Georgia	82,548	162,686	252,433	340,989	516,823	691,392	906,185	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331	2,609,121
Idaho									14,999	32,610	88,548	161,772	325,594
Illinois			12,282	55,211	157,445	476,183	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,352	4,821,550	5,638,591
Indiana		5,641	24,520	147,178	343,031	685,866	988,416	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462	2,700,876
Iowa						43,112	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,912,297	2,231,853	2,224,771
Kansas								107,206	364,399	996,096	1,428,108	1,470,495	1,690,949
Kentucky	73,677	220,955	406,511	564,317	687,917	779,828	982,405	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174	2,289,905
Louisiana			76,556	153,407	215,739	352,411	517,762	708,062	726,915	939,946	1,118,588	1,381,625	1,656,388
Maine	96,540	151,719	228,705	298,335	399,455	501,793	583,169	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466	742,371
Maryland	319,728	341,548	380,546	407,350	447,040	470,019	583,034	687,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044	1,295,346
Massachusetts	378,787	422,845	472,040	523,287	610,408	737,699	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,238,947	2,805,346	3,366,416
Michigan			4,762	8,896	31,639	212,267	397,654	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,890	2,420,982	2,810,173
Minnesota							6,077	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,310,283	1,751,394	2,075,708
Mississippi		8,850	40,352	75,448	136,621	375,651	606,526	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270	1,797,114
Missouri			19,783	66,586	140,455	383,702	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,185	3,106,665	3,293,335
Montana									20,595	39,159	142,924	243,329	376,053
Nebraska								28,841	122,993	452,402	1,062,656	1,066,300	1,192,214
Nevada								6,857	42,491	62,266	47,355	42,335	81,875
New Hampshire	141,885	183,858	214,460	244,161	269,328	284,574	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	430,572
New Jersey	184,139	211,149	245,562	277,575	320,823	373,306	489,555	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669	2,537,167
New Mexico							61,547	93,516	91,874	119,565	160,282	195,310	327,301
New York	340,120	589,051	959,049	1,372,812	1,918,608	2,428,921	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	6,003,174	7,263,894	9,113,614
North Carolina	393,751	478,103	555,500	638,829	737,987	753,419	869,039	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,949	1,893,810	2,206,287
North Dakota								(1)	(2)	(2)	190,983	319,146	577,056
Ohio		45,365	230,760	581,434	937,903	1,519,467	1,980,329	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,329	4,157,545	4,767,121
Oklahoma											[3] 258,657	[3] 790,391	1,657,155

Oregon							13,294	52,465	90,923	174,768	317,704	413,536	672,765
Pennsylvania	434,373	602,365	810,091	1,049,458	1,348,233	1,724,033	2,311,786	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,113	6,302,115	7,665,111
Rhode Island	68,825	69,122	76,931	83,059	97,199	108,830	147,545	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556	542,610
South Carolina	249,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,185	594,398	668,507	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316	1,515,400
South Dakota								[1] 4,837	[2] 14,181	[2] 135,177	348,600	401,570	583,888
Tennessee	35,691	105,602	261,727	422,823	681,904	829,210	1,002,717	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616	2,184,789
Texas							212,592	604,215	818,579	1,591,749	2,235,527	3,048,710	3,896,542
Utah							11,380	40,273	86,786	143,963	210,779	276,749	373,351
Vermont	85,425	154,465	217,895	235,981	280,652	291,948	314,120	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641	355,956
Virginia	747,610	880,200	974,600	1,065,366	1,211,405	1,239,797	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,854,184	2,061,612
Washington								11,594	23,955	75,116	357,232	518,103	1,141,990
West Virginia									442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800	1,221,119
Wisconsin						30,945	305,391	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,693,330	2,069,042	2,333,860
Wyoming									9,118	20,789	62,555	92,531	145,965
Total	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	[10] 12,866,020	[10] 17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	[4] 62,947,714	75,994,575	91,972,266
Geographic divisions.[5]													
New England	1,009,408	1,233,011	1,471,973	1,660,071	1,954,717	2,234,822	2,728,116	3,135,283	3,487,924	4,010,529	4,700,749	5,592,017	6,552,681
Middle Atlantic	958,632	1,402,565	2,014,702	2,699,845	3,587,664	4,526,260	5,898,735	7,458,985	8,810,806	10,496,878	12,706,220	15,454,678	19,315,892
East North Central		51,006	272,324	792,719	1,470,018	2,924,728	4,523,260	6,926,884	9,124,517	11,206,668	13,478,305	15,985,581	18,250,621
West North Central			19,783	66,586	140,455	426,814	880,335	2,169,832	3,856,594	6,157,443	8,932,112	10,347,423	11,637,921
South Atlantic	1,851,806	2,286,494	2,674,891	3,061,063	3,645,752	3,925,299	4,679,090	5,364,703	5,853,610	7,597,197	8,857,922	10,443,480	12,194,895
East South Central	109,368	335,407	708,590	1,190,489	1,815,969	2,575,445	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,585,151	6,429,154	7,547,757	8,409,901
West South Central			77,618	167,680	246,127	449,985	940,251	1,747,667	2,029,965	3,334,220	4,740,983	6,532,290	8,784,534
Mountain							72,927	174,923	315,385	653,119	1,213,935	1,674,657	2,633,517
Pacific							105,891	444,053	675,125	1,114,578	1,888,334	2,416,692	4,192,304
Alaska										[5] 33,426	[6] 32,052	63,592	64,356
Hawaii											[7] 89,990	154,001	191,909
Porto Rico												[8] 953,243	1,118,012
Military and naval[9]												91,219	55,608
Grand total	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,189,209	63,069,756	77,256,630	93,402,151

[1] Dakota Territory.
[2] Population for that part of Dakota Territory taken to form North Dakota: 1880, 36,909; 1870, 2,405; and for that part taken to form South Dakota: 1880, 98,268; 1870, 11,776.
[3] Includes population of Indian Territory: 1890, 180,182; 1900, 392,060.
[4] Includes population (325,462) of Indian Territory and Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, but not included in the general report on population in 1890.
[5] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.
[6] Alaska was specially enumerated under the law, but the population was not included in the general report on population in 1880 or 1890.
[7] According to the census taken as of Dec. 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.
[8] According to the census of Porto Rico taken in 1899 under the direction of the War Department.
[9] Persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any geographic division or State.
[10] Includes persons (5,318 in 1830 and 6,100 in 1840) on public ships in the service of the United States not credited to any geographic division or State.

No. 22.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama:							
White	426,514	526,271	521,384	662,185	833,718	1,061,152	1,228,832
Negro	345,109	437,770	475,510	600,103	678,489	827,307	908,282
All other	.....	160	98	217	1,194	238	979
Total	771,623	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,401	1,828,697	2,138,093
Arizona:							
White	.....	.....	9,581	35,160	55,734	92,903	171,468
Negro	.....	.....	26	155	1,357	1,848	2,009
All other	.....	.....	51	5,125	31,152	28,180	30,877
Total	.....	.....	9,658	40,440	88,243	122,931	204,354
Arkansas:							
White	162,189	324,143	362,115	591,531	818,752	944,580	1,131,026
Negro	47,708	111,259	122,169	210,666	309,117	366,856	442,891
All other	.....	48	187	328	342	128	532
Total	209,897	435,450	484,471	802,525	1,128,211	1,311,564	1,574,449
California:							
White	91,635	323,177	499,424	767,181	1,111,833	1,402,727	2,259,672
Negro	962	4,086	4,272	6,018	11,322	11,045	21,645
All other	.....	52,731	56,551	91,495	90,243	71,281	96,232
Total	92,597	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,213,398	1,485,053	2,377,549
Colorado:							
White	.....	34,231	39,221	191,126	404,534	529,046	783,415
Negro	.....	46	456	2,435	6,215	8,570	11,453
All other	.....	.....	187	766	2,500	2,084	4,156
Total	.....	34,277	39,864	194,327	413,249	539,700	799,024
Connecticut:							
White	363,099	451,504	527,549	610,769	733,438	892,424	1,098,897
Negro	7,693	8,627	9,668	11,547	12,302	15,226	15,174
All other	.....	16	237	384	518	770	685
Total	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420	1,114,756
Delaware:							
White	71,169	90,589	102,221	120,160	140,066	153,977	171,102
Negro	20,363	21,627	22,794	26,442	28,386	30,697	31,181
All other	.....	.....	.....	6	41	61	39
Total	91,532	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,735	202,322
District of Columbia:							
White	37,941	60,763	88,278	118,006	154,695	191,532	236,128
Negro	13,746	14,316	43,404	59,596	75,572	86,702	94,446
All other	.....	1	18	22	125	484	495
Total	51,687	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069
Florida:							
White	47,203	77,746	96,057	142,605	224,949	297,333	443,634
Negro	40,242	62,677	91,689	126,690	166,180	230,730	308,669
All other	.....	1	2	198	293	479	316
Total	87,445	140,424	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542	752,619
Georgia:							
White	521,572	591,550	638,926	816,906	978,357	1,181,294	1,431,802
Negro	384,613	465,698	545,142	725,133	858,815	1,034,813	1,176,987
All other	.....	38	41	141	181	224	332
Total	906,185	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331	2,609,121
Idaho:							
White	.....	.....	10,618	29,013	82,117	154,495	319,221
Negro	.....	.....	60	53	201	293	651
All other	.....	.....	4,321	3,544	6,230	6,984	5,722
Total	.....	.....	14,999	32,610	88,548	161,772	325,594

No. 22.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Illinois:							
White	846,034	1,704,291	2,511,096	3,031,151	3,768,472	4,734,873	5,526,962
Negro	5,436	7,628	28,762	46,368	57,028	85,078	109,049
All other	.....	32	33	352	852	1,599	2,580
Total	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,352	4,821,550	5,638,591
Indiana:							
White	977,154	1,338,710	1,655,837	1,938,798	2,146,736	2,458,502	2,639,961
Negro	11,262	11,428	24,560	39,228	45,215	57,505	60,320
All other	.....	290	240	275	453	455	595
Total	988,416	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462	2,700,876
Iowa:							
White	191,881	673,779	1,188,207	1,614,600	1,901,090	2,218,667	2,209,101
Negro	333	1,069	5,762	9,516	10,685	12,693	14,973
All other	.....	65	51	499	522	493	607
Total	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,912,297	2,231,853	2,224,771
Kansas:							
White	.....	106,390	346,377	952,155	1,376,619	1,416,319	1,684,352
Negro	.....	627	17,108	43,107	49,710	52,003	54,030
All other	.....	189	914	834	1,779	2,173	2,567
Total	.....	107,206	364,399	996,096	1,428,108	1,470,495	1,690,949
Kentucky:							
White	761,413	919,484	1,098,692	1,377,179	1,590,462	1,802,309	2,027,951
Negro	220,992	236,167	222,210	271,451	268,071	284,706	261,656
All other	.....	33	109	60	102	159	298
Total	982,405	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174	2,289,905
Louisiana:							
White	255,491	357,456	362,065	454,954	558,395	729,612	941,086
Negro	262,271	350,373	364,210	483,655	559,193	650,804	713,874
All other	.....	173	640	1,337	1,000	1,209	1,428
Total	517,762	708,002	726,915	939,946	1,118,588	1,381,625	1,656,388
Maine:							
White	581,813	626,947	624,809	646,852	659,263	692,226	739,995
Negro	1,356	1,327	1,606	1,451	1,190	1,319	1,363
All other	.....	5	500	633	633	921	1,013
Total	583,169	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466	742,371
Maryland:							
White	417,943	515,918	605,497	724,693	826,493	952,424	1,062,639
Negro	165,091	171,131	175,391	210,230	215,657	235,064	232,250
All other	.....	.....	6	20	240	556	457
Total	583,034	687,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044	1,295,346
Massachusetts:							
White	985,450	1,221,432	1,443,156	1,763,782	2,215,373	2,769,764	3,324,926
Negro	9,064	9,602	13,947	18,697	22,144	31,974	38,055
All other	.....	32	248	606	1,430	3,608	3,435
Total	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,238,947	2,805,346	3,366,416
Michigan:							
White	395,071	736,142	1,167,282	1,614,560	2,072,884	2,398,563	2,785,247
Negro	2,583	6,799	11,849	15,100	15,223	15,816	17,115
All other	.....	6,172	4,928	7,277	5,783	6,603	7,811
Total	397,654	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,890	2,420,982	2,810,173
Minnesota:							
White	6,038	169,395	438,257	776,884	1,296,408	1,737,036	2,059,227
Negro	39	259	759	1,564	3,683	4,959	7,084
All other	.....	2,369	690	2,325	10,192	9,399	9,397
Total	6,077	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,310,283	1,751,394	2,075,708
Mississippi:							
White	295,718	353,899	382,896	479,398	544,851	641,200	786,111
Negro	310,808	437,404	444,201	650,291	742,559	907,630	1,009,487
All other	.....	2	825	1,908	2,190	2,440	1,516
Total	606,526	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270	1,797,114

No. 22.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Missouri:							
White	592,004	1,063,489	1,603,146	2,022,826	2,528,458	2,944,843	3,134,932
Negro	90,040	118,503	118,071	145,350	150,184	161,234	157,452
All other	.....	20	78	204	543	588	951
Total	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,185	3,106,665	3,293,335
Montana:							
White	.....	.....	18,306	35,385	127,690	226,283	360,580
Negro	.....	.....	183	346	1,490	1,523	1,834
All other	.....	.....	2,106	3,428	13,744	15,523	13,639
Total	.....	.....	20,595	39,159	142,924	243,329	376,053
Nebraska:							
White	.....	28,696	122,117	449,764	1,047,096	1,056,526	1,160,203
Negro	.....	82	789	2,385	8,913	6,269	7,689
All other	.....	63	87	253	6,647	3,505	4,232
Total	.....	28,841	122,993	452,402	1,062,656	1,066,300	1,192,214
Nevada:							
White	.....	6,812	38,959	53,556	39,121	35,405	74,276
Negro	.....	45	357	488	242	134	513
All other	.....	.....	3,175	8,222	7,992	6,796	7,086
Total	.....	6,857	42,491	62,266	47,355	42,335	81,875
New Hampshire:							
White	317,456	325,579	317,697	346,229	375,840	410,701	429,906
Negro	520	494	580	685	614	662	564
All other	.....	.....	23	77	76	135	102
Total	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	430,572
New Jersey:							
White	465,509	646,699	875,407	1,092,017	1,396,581	1,812,317	2,445,894
Negro	24,046	25,336	30,658	38,853	47,638	69,844	89,760
All other	.....	.....	31	246	714	1,508	1,513
Total	489,555	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669	2,537,167
New Mexico:							
White	61,525	82,924	90,393	108,721	142,018	180,207	304,594
Negro	22	85	172	1,015	1,956	1,610	1,628
All other	.....	10,507	1,309	9,829	15,408	13,493	21,079
Total	61,547	93,516	91,874	119,565	160,282	195,310	327,301
New York:							
White	3,048,325	3,831,590	4,330,210	5,016,022	5,923,955	7,156,881	8,966,845
Negro	49,069	49,005	52,081	65,104	70,092	99,232	134,191
All other	.....	140	468	1,745	9,127	12,781	12,578
Total	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	6,003,174	7,268,894	9,113,614
North Carolina:							
White	553,028	629,942	678,470	867,242	1,055,382	1,263,603	1,500,511
Negro	316,011	361,522	391,650	531,277	561,018	624,469	697,843
All other	.....	1,158	1,241	1,231	1,549	5,738	7,933
Total	869,039	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,949	1,893,810	2,206,287
North Dakota:							
White	.....	2,576	12,887	133,147	182,407	311,712	569,855
Negro	.....	.....	94	401	373	286	617
All other	.....	2,261	1,200	1,629	8,203	7,148	6,584
Total	.....	[1] 4,837	[1] 14,181	[1] 135,177	190,983	319,146	577,056
Ohio:							
White	1,955,050	2,302,808	2,601,946	3,117,920	3,584,805	4,060,204	4,654,897
Negro	25,279	36,673	63,213	79,900	87,113	96,901	111,452
All other	.....	30	101	242	411	440	772
Total	1,980,329	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,329	4,157,545	4,767,121
Oklahoma:							
White	.....	.....	.....	.....	172,554	670,204	1,444,531
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,609	55,684	137,612
All other	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,494	64,503	75,012
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 258,657	[2] 790,391	1,657,155

[1] Dakota Territory.

[2] Includes Indian Territory.

No. 22.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Oregon:							
White	13,087	52,160	86,929	163,075	301,982	394,582	655,090
Negro	207	128	346	487	1,186	1,105	1,492
All other	.....	177	3,648	11,206	14,536	17,849	16,183
Total	13,294	52,465	90,923	174,768	317,704	413,536	672,765
Pennsylvania:							
White	2,258,160	2,849,259	3,456,609	4,197,016	5,148,253	6,141,664	7,467,713
Negro	53,626	56,949	65,294	85,535	107,596	156,845	193,919
All other	.....	7	48	340	2,259	3,606	3,479
Total	2,311,786	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,113	6,302,115	7,665,111
Rhode Island:							
White	143,875	170,649	212,219	269,939	337,859	419,050	532,492
Negro	3,670	3,952	4,980	6,488	7,393	9,092	9,520
All other	.....	19	154	104	254	414	589
Total	147,545	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556	542,610
South Carolina:							
White	274,563	291,300	289,667	391,105	462,008	557,807	679,161
Negro	393,944	412,320	415,814	604,332	688,934	782,321	835,843
All other	.....	88	125	140	207	188	396
Total	668,507	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316	1,515,400
South Dakota:							
White	.....	.....	.....	.....	328,010	380,714	563,771
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	541	465	817
All other	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,049	20,391	19,300
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	348,600	401,570	583,888
Tennessee:							
White	756,836	826,722	936,119	1,138,831	1,336,637	1,540,186	1,711,432
Negro	245,881	283,019	322,331	403,151	430,678	480,243	473,088
All other	.....	60	70	377	203	187	269
Total	1,002,717	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616	2,184,789
Texas:							
White	154,034	420,591	564,700	1,197,237	1,745,935	2,426,669	3,204,848
Negro	58,558	182,921	253,475	393,384	488,171	620,722	690,049
All other	.....	403	404	1,128	1,421	1,319	1,645
Total	212,592	604,215	818,579	1,591,749	2,235,527	3,048,710	3,896,542
Utah:							
White	11,330	40,125	86,014	142,423	205,925	272,465	366,583
Negro	50	59	118	232	588	672	1,144
All other	.....	89	624	1,308	4,266	3,612	5,624
Total	11,380	40,273	86,786	143,963	210,779	276,749	373,351
Vermont:							
White	313,402	314,369	329,613	331,218	331,418	342,771	354,298
Negro	718	709	924	1,057	937	826	1,621
All other	.....	20	14	11	67	44	37
Total	314,120	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641	355,956
Virginia:							
White	894,800	1,047,299	712,089	880,858	1,020,122	1,192,855	1,389,809
Negro	526,861	548,907	512,841	631,616	635,438	660,722	671,096
All other	.....	112	233	91	420	607	707
Total	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,854,184	2,061,612
Washington:							
White	.....	11,138	22,195	67,199	340,829	496,304	1,109,111
Negro	.....	30	207	325	1,602	2,514	6,058
All other	.....	426	1,553	7,592	14,801	19,285	26,821
Total	.....	11,594	23,955	75,116	357,232	518,103	1,141,990
West Virginia:							
White	.....	.....	424,033	592,537	730,077	915,233	1,156,317
Negro	.....	.....	17,980	25,886	32,690	43,499	64,173
All other	.....	.....	1	34	27	68	129
Total	.....	.....	442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800	1,221,119

No. 22.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Wisconsin:							
White	304,756	773,693	1,051,351	1,309,618	1,680,828	2,057,911	2,320,555
Negro	635	1,171	2,113	2,702	2,444	2,542	2,900
All other	.....	1,017	1,206	3,177	10,058	8,589	10,405
Total	305,391	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,693,330	2,069,042	2,333,860
Wyoming:							
White	.....	.....	8,726	19,437	59,324	89,051	140,318
Negro	.....	.....	183	298	922	940	2,235
All other	.....	.....	209	1,054	2,309	2,540	3,412
Total	.....	.....	9,118	20,789	62,555	92,531	145,965
Total United States:							
White	19,553,068	26,922,537	33,589,377	43,402,970	55,101,258	66,809,196	81,731,957
Negro	3,638,808	4,441,830	4,880,009	6,580,793	7,488,676	8,833,994	9,827,763
All other	.....	78,954	88,985	172,020	357,780	351,385	412,546
Grand total	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,947,714	75,994,575	91,972,266
Geographic divisions.[2]							
New England:							
White	2,705,095	3,110,480	3,455,043	3,968,780	4,653,191	5,527,026	6,480,514
Negro	23,021	24,711	31,705	39,925	44,580	59,099	66,306
All other	.....	92	1,176	1,815	2,978	5,892	5,861
Total	2,728,116	3,135,283	3,487,924	4,010,520	4,700,749	5,592,017	6,552,681
Middle Atlantic:							
White	5,771,994	7,327,548	8,662,226	10,305,055	12,468,794	15,110,862	18,880,452
Negro	126,741	131,290	148,033	189,492	225,326	326,921	417,870
All other	.....	147	547	2,331	12,100	17,895	17,570
Total	5,898,735	7,458,985	8,810,806	10,496,878	12,706,220	15,454,678	19,315,892
East North Central:							
White	4,478,065	6,855,644	8,987,512	11,012,047	13,253,725	15,710,053	17,927,622
Negro	45,195	63,699	130,497	183,298	207,023	257,842	300,836
All other	.....	7,541	6,508	11,323	17,557	17,686	22,163
Total	4,523,260	6,926,884	9,124,517	11,206,668	13,478,305	15,985,581	18,250,621
West North Central:							
White	789,023	2,044,325	3,710,991	5,949,376	8,660,088	10,065,817	11,351,621
Negro	90,412	120,540	142,583	202,323	224,089	237,909	242,662
All other	.....	4,967	3,020	5,744	47,935	43,697	43,638
Total	880,335	2,169,832	3,856,594	6,157,443	8,932,112	10,347,423	11,637,921
South Atlantic:							
White	2,818,210	3,305,107	3,635,238	4,654,112	5,592,149	6,706,058	8,071,603
Negro	1,860,871	2,058,198	2,216,705	2,941,202	3,262,690	3,729,017	4,112,488
All other	.....	1,398	1,667	1,883	3,083	8,405	10,804
Total	4,679,090	5,364,703	5,853,610	7,597,197	8,857,922	10,443,480	12,194,895
East South Central:							
White	2,240,481	2,626,376	2,939,091	3,657,593	4,305,668	5,044,847	5,754,326
Negro	1,122,790	1,394,360	1,464,252	1,924,996	2,119,707	2,499,886	2,652,513
All other	.....	255	1,102	2,562	3,689	3,024	3,062
Total	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,585,151	6,429,154	7,547,757	8,409,901
West South Central:							
White	571,714	1,102,490	1,288,880	2,243,722	3,295,636	4,771,065	6,721,491
Negro	368,537	644,553	739,854	1,087,705	1,378,090	1,694,066	1,984,426
All other	.....	624	1,231	2,793	67,257	67,159	78,617
Total	940,251	1,747,667	2,029,965	3,334,220	4,740,983	6,532,290	8,784,534
Mountain:							
White	72,855	164,002	301,848	614,821	1,117,363	1,579,855	2,520,455
Negro	72	235	1,555	5,022	12,971	15,590	21,467
All other	.....	10,596	11,982	33,276	83,601	79,212	91,595
Total	72,927	174,923	315,385	653,119	1,213,935	1,674,657	2,633,517
Pacific:							
White	104,722	386,475	603,548	997,455	1,754,644	2,293,613	4,023,873
Negro	1,169	4,244	4,825	6,830	14,110	14,664	20,195
All other	.....	53,334	61,752	110,293	119,580	108,415	139,236
Total	105,891	444,053	675,125	1,114,578	1,888,334	2,416,692	4,192,304

[1] Includes population specially enumerated. [2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 23.—POPULATION IN 1900 AND 1910: BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, AND NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF WHITES, AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Division [1] and census year.	Native white of native parentage.		Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian.		Chinese.		Japanese.		Total.[2]	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
New England:																
1900	1,243,718	1,267,392	777,143	801,901	709,260	727,612	28,579	30,520	846	754	4,164	39	86	3	2,763,796	2,828,221
1910	1,293,890	1,319,529	1,005,379	1,047,330	928,337	886,049	32,783	33,523	1,056	1,020	3,415	84	247	25	3,265,114	3,287,567
Middle Atlantic:																
1900	3,687,384	3,719,195	2,171,087	2,231,080	1,728,492	1,573,624	159,711	166,210	3,692	3,267	10,324	166	391	55	7,761,081	7,693,597
1910	4,208,191	4,254,770	2,746,564	2,844,748	2,641,593	2,184,586	203,466	214,404	4,103	3,614	7,903	286	1,428	215	9,813,266	9,502,626
East North Central:																
1900	4,311,913	4,176,103	2,300,150	2,301,590	1,420,384	1,199,913	134,445	123,397	7,822	7,205	2,495	38	99	27	8,177,308	7,808,273
1910	4,945,547	4,806,421	2,536,599	2,571,835	1,741,015	1,326,205	156,431	144,405	9,514	8,741	3,309	106	415	67	9,392,839	8,857,782
West North Central:																
1900	2,933,804	2,727,099	1,467,581	1,406,228	866,985	664,120	121,272	116,637	21,043	21,296	1,110	25	219	4	5,412,014	4,935,409
1910	3,365,357	3,158,330	1,633,760	1,580,943	944,767	668,464	125,864	116,798	20,973	20,433	1,149	46	948	52	6,092,855	5,545,066
South Atlantic:																
1900	3,073,951	3,033,363	192,658	197,203	115,360	93,523	1,835,525	1,893,492	3,335	3,250	1,741	50	25	4	5,222,595	5,220,885
1910	3,708,417	3,632,788	217,289	222,554	172,872	117,683	2,029,808	2,082,680	4,582	4,472	1,507	75	119	37	6,134,605	6,060,290
East South Central:																
1900	2,400,720	2,325,054	113,412	115,979	50,706	38,976	1,243,082	1,256,804	1,330	1,260	409	18	7	.....	3,809,666	3,738,091
1910	2,772,592	2,679,900	104,468	110,509	50,542	36,315	1,315,792	1,336,721	1,355	1,257	389	25	24	2	4,245,169	4,164,732
West South Central:																
1900	2,095,999	1,932,945	243,976	234,135	151,333	112,677	846,797	847,269	32,614	32,960	1,512	43	25	5	3,372,256	3,160,034
1910	2,997,129	2,770,320	310,216	295,067	202,742	146,017	994,025	990,401	38,670	38,097	1,254	49	362	66	4,544,505	4,240,029
Mountain:																
1900	471,222	383,879	233,230	203,163	179,990	103,371	9,104	6,486	33,731	32,424	7,707	243	5,054	53	940,038	734,619
1910	799,330	667,294	326,796	290,125	286,022	150,888	11,766	9,701	38,503	36,835	5,365	249	10,046	401	1,478,018	1,155,499
Pacific:																
1900	631,136	534,485	337,366	318,135	292,775	179,71	8,032	6,632	15,071	15,296	55,879	3,900	17,435	834	1,357,694	1,058,993
1910	1,138,765	970,005	544,168	509,487	555,898	305,550	15,946	13,249	16,377	16,081	42,565	3,755	49,481	8,222	2,365,906	1,826,398
Total:																
1900	20,849,847	20,099,515	7,836,603	7,809,414	5,515,285	4,698,532	4,386,547	4,447,447	119,484	117,712	85,341	4,522	23,341	985	38,816,448	37,178,127
1910	25,229,218	24,259,357	9,425,239	9,472,598	7,523,788	5,821,757	4,885,881	4,941,882	135,133	130,550	66,856	4,675	63,070	9,087	47,332,277	44,639,989

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

[2] Including other Asiatics.

No. 24.—POPULATION IN 1910: BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, AND NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF WHITES, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Sex.		Color or race, nativity, and parentage.							
	Male.	Female.	Native white of native parentage.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Indian.	Chinese.	Japanese.	All other.
Alabama	1,074,209	1,063,884	1,177,459	32,417	18,956	908,282	909	62	4	4
Arizona	118,574	85,780	82,468	42,176	46,824	2,009	29,201	1,305	371	.....
Arkansas	810,026	764,423	1,077,509	36,608	16,909	442,891	460	62	9	1
California	1,322,978	1,054,571	1,106,533	635,889	517,250	21,645	16,371	36,248	41,356	2,257
Colorado	430,697	368,327	475,136	181,428	126,851	11,453	1,482	373	2,300	1
Connecticut	563,642	551,114	395,649	374,489	328,759	15,174	152	462	71	.....
Delaware	103,435	98,887	127,809	25,873	17,420	31,181	5	30	4	.....
District of Columbia	158,050	173,019	166,711	45,066	24,351	94,446	68	369	47	11
Florida	394,166	358,453	373,967	35,825	33,842	308,669	74	191	50	1
Georgia	1,305,019	1,304,102	1,391,058	25,672	15,072	1,176,987	95	233	4	.....
Idaho	185,546	140,048	203,599	75,195	40,427	651	3,488	859	1,363	12
Illinois	2,911,674	2,726,917	2,600,555	1,723,847	1,202,560	109,049	188	2,103	285	4
Indiana	1,383,295	1,317,581	2,130,088	350,551	159,322	60,320	279	276	38	2
Iowa	1,148,171	1,076,600	1,303,526	632,181	273,484	14,973	471	97	36	3
Kansas	885,912	805,037	1,207,057	292,105	135,190	54,030	2,444	16	107	.....
Kentucky	1,161,709	1,128,196	1,863,194	124,704	40,053	261,656	234	52	12	.....
Louisiana	835,275	821,113	776,587	112,717	51,782	713,874	780	507	31	110
Maine	377,052	365,319	494,907	134,955	110,133	1,363	892	108	13	.....
Maryland	644,225	651,121	766,627	191,838	104,174	232,250	55	378	24	.....
Massachusetts	1,655,248	1,711,168	1,103,429	1,170,447	1,051,050	38,055	638	2,582	151	14
Michigan	1,454,534	1,355,639	1,224,841	964,882	595,524	17,115	7,519	241	49	2
Minnesota	1,108,511	967,197	575,081	941,136	543,010	7,084	9,053	275	67	2
Mississippi	905,760	891,354	757,233	19,489	9,389	1,009,487	1,253	257	2	4
Missouri	1,687,813	1,605,522	2,387,835	518,201	228,896	157,452	313	535	99	4
Montana	226,872	149,181	162,127	106,809	91,644	1,834	10,745	1,285	1,585	24

Nebraska	627,782	564,432	642,075	362,353	175,865	7,689	3,562	112	590	28
Nevada	52,551	29,324	35,326	20,951	17,999	513	5,240	927	864	55
New Hampshire	216,290	214,282	230,231	103,117	96,558	564	34	67	1	.....
New Jersey	1,236,463	1,250,704	1,009,909	777,797	658,188	89,760	168	1,139	266	.....
New Mexico	175,245	152,056	255,609	26,331	22,654	1,628	20,573	248	258	.....
New York	4,584,597	4,529,017	3,230,325	3,007,248	2,729,272	134,191	6,046	5,266	1,247	19
North Carolina	1,098,476	1,107,811	1,485,718	8,851	5,942	697,843	7,851	80	2	.....
North Dakota	317,554	259,502	162,461	251,236	156,158	617	6,486	39	59	.....
Ohio	2,434,758	2,332,363	3,033,259	1,024,393	597,245	111,452	127	569	76	.....
Oklahoma	881,578	775,577	1,310,403	94,044	40,084	137,612	74,825	139	48	.....
Oregon	384,265	288,500	416,851	135,238	103,001	1,492	5,090	7,363	3,418	312
Pennsylvania	3,942,206	3,722,905	4,222,727	1,806,267	1,438,719	193,919	1,503	1,784	190	2
Rhode Island	270,314	272,296	159,821	194,646	178,025	9,529	284	272	33	.....
South Carolina	751,842	763,558	661,970	11,137	6,054	835,843	331	57	8	.....
South Dakota	317,112	266,776	245,652	217,491	100,628	817	19,137	121	42	.....
Tennessee	1,103,491	1,081,298	1,654,606	38,367	18,459	473,088	216	43	8	2
Texas	2,017,626	1,878,916	2,602,950	361,914	239,984	690,049	702	595	340	8
Utah	196,863	176,488	171,663	131,527	63,393	1,144	3,123	371	2,110	20
Vermont	182,568	173,388	229,382	75,055	49,861	1,621	26	8	3	.....
Virginia	1,035,348	1,026,264	1,325,238	37,943	26,628	671,096	539	154	14	.....
Washington	658,663	483,327	585,386	282,528	241,197	6,058	10,997	2,709	12,929	186
West Virginia	644,044	577,075	1,042,107	57,638	57,072	64,173	36	90	3	.....
Wisconsin	1,208,578	1,125,282	763,225	1,044,761	512,569	2,900	10,142	226	34	3
Wyoming	91,670	54,295	80,696	32,504	27,118	2,235	1,486	246	1,596	84
Total	47,332,277	44,639,989	49,488,575	18,897,837	13,345,545	9,827,763	265,683	71,531	72,157	3,175
Geographic divisions.[1]										
New England	3,265,114	3,287,567	2,613,419	2,052,709	1,814,386	66,306	2,076	3,499	272	14
Middle Atlantic	9,813,266	9,502,626	8,462,961	5,591,312	4,826,179	417,870	7,717	8,189	1,643	21
East North Central	9,392,839	8,857,782	9,751,968	5,108,434	3,067,220	300,836	18,255	3,415	482	11
West North Central	6,092,855	5,545,066	6,523,687	3,214,703	1,613,231	242,662	41,406	1,195	1,000	37
South Atlantic	6,134,605	6,060,290	7,341,205	439,843	290,555	4,112,488	9,054	1,582	156	12
East South Central	4,245,169	4,164,732	5,452,492	214,977	86,857	2,652,513	2,612	414	26	10
West South Central	4,544,505	4,240,029	5,767,449	605,283	348,759	1,984,426	76,767	1,303	428	119
Mountain	1,478,018	1,155,499	1,466,624	616,921	436,910	21,467	75,338	5,614	10,447	196
Pacific	2,365,906	1,826,398	2,108,770	1,053,655	861,448	29,195	32,458	46,320	57,703	2,755

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 25.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES IN 1910: By Sex, Nativity, and Color, and by States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	School age: 6 to 20 years, inclusive.							Militia age: Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.			Voting age: Males 21 years and over.		
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Colored.[1]	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Colored.[1]
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
Alabama	212,383	208,382	1,180	893	159,525	167,651	343	228,673	6,182	166,290	288,422	10,521	214,168
Arizona	19,349	18,530	4,185	3,473	193	223	10,944	31,788	20,679	6,495	39,415	25,682	8,954
Arkansas	196,973	193,652	308	632	77,621	81,810	176	218,371	4,687	88,734	274,583	9,718	111,523
California	248,038	245,279	25,667	17,738	2,271	2,461	14,100	420,982	189,864	54,676	548,842	297,365	74,190
Colorado	100,874	99,798	6,828	5,242	1,182	1,286	730	151,571	46,740	5,671	194,089	70,514	7,045
Connecticut	125,012	125,450	21,953	22,258	1,704	2,017	60	140,134	113,937	3,925	189,224	153,168	5,300
Delaware	23,376	22,524	1,054	895	5,107	4,971	5	31,471	6,229	6,934	44,028	8,776	9,083
District of Columbia	26,486	27,061	1,063	984	10,678	12,915	62	48,691	6,927	22,731	64,027	11,738	27,996
Florida	69,022	68,250	2,881	2,437	49,473	51,812	42	83,286	12,300	76,102	106,866	17,445	89,884
Georgia	242,678	242,061	929	667	213,507	225,978	45	273,559	5,432	218,104	345,056	8,513	267,047
Idaho	47,593	45,088	2,058	940	49	40	1,051	66,812	17,237	2,335	81,625	25,844	3,394
Illinois	733,187	736,140	62,786	58,731	12,105	12,720	245	894,868	402,334	33,354	1,096,518	604,524	42,140
Indiana	377,856	371,999	7,553	4,774	7,591	7,969	147	513,106	51,657	15,794	712,504	88,927	21,003
Iowa	329,829	325,245	9,683	6,459	1,904	1,962	140	402,381	69,160	4,288	511,034	146,880	5,758
Kansas	247,504	240,657	6,132	4,189	7,631	7,918	1,125	319,059	37,583	13,585	415,977	74,248	18,304
Kentucky	338,642	333,033	1,072	881	40,544	41,432	105	390,822	8,284	58,387	507,221	20,440	75,793
Louisiana	157,754	157,498	2,890	2,759	123,732	130,848	385	178,307	15,159	144,877	213,482	26,519	174,918
Maine	89,405	88,410	8,472	8,268	163	192	287	117,376	33,338	611	186,391	48,464	872
Maryland	151,510	151,792	5,822	6,085	35,506	37,724	47	192,910	28,824	49,639	255,588	47,973	64,347
Massachusetts	368,029	370,466	64,481	68,831	4,190	4,607	420	416,445	331,809	12,070	552,830	453,601	15,238
Michigan	371,587	366,543	28,228	24,077	1,962	2,032	2,458	434,678	175,939	6,112	560,045	302,177	8,654
Minnesota	305,281	301,962	20,658	16,391	576	613	3,294	314,770	171,816	4,527	338,621	298,282	5,766
Mississippi	136,673	134,126	671	516	183,085	189,246	488	149,994	2,890	192,861	187,506	5,235	234,212
Missouri	466,983	467,113	9,538	8,545	20,255	21,427	137	615,679	63,626	41,861	798,076	121,404	53,582
Montana	42,038	40,432	4,761	2,621	150	150	3,619	74,243	44,568	4,421	89,420	59,313	6,284
Nebraska	181,456	177,961	6,548	5,023	736	776	1,368	214,283	49,349	3,865	254,570	94,345	4,711
Nevada	6,667	6,430	1,005	275	22	30	1,703	17,845	9,291	2,247	23,865	12,767	3,394

New Hampshire	48,276	47,947	7,944	7,315	64	74	14	58,878	31,291	188	94,437	41,956	275
New Jersey	298,134	299,534	42,902	45,967	10,368	11,464	156	345,257	228,193	24,063	435,195	309,648	29,859
New Mexico	47,637	46,641	1,991	1,435	170	193	7,336	59,478	9,109	4,510	76,231	12,502	5,904
New York	1,001,809	1,015,318	195,225	212,565	12,420	14,772	2,319	1,213,383	897,977	45,001	1,562,358	1,221,013	53,402
North Carolina	261,319	256,669	411	304	129,377	134,648	2,855	273,145	2,106	116,941	354,315	3,296	148,523
North Dakota	81,308	78,366	11,896	9,298	52	51	2,365	89,009	55,217	1,402	92,220	79,721	1,949
Ohio	613,035	610,015	34,329	28,499	13,426	14,404	101	844,646	202,580	29,702	1,135,999	308,478	39,788
Oklahoma	247,641	237,974	1,902	1,466	24,186	24,532	28,622	301,465	13,455	43,013	371,826	23,551	51,889
Oregon	83,571	80,755	5,360	3,054	96	102	2,448	141,300	42,372	6,881	181,434	63,909	11,845
Pennsylvania	980,103	979,737	102,138	85,076	21,403	24,767	1,079	1,159,586	574,707	54,326	1,500,987	741,610	66,429
Rhode Island	60,005	58,892	13,445	13,394	1,066	1,211	89	66,897	55,743	2,573	84,513	75,899	3,422
South Carolina	117,260	114,887	338	217	161,928	169,501	129	130,705	1,976	144,107	162,414	3,355	169,277
South Dakota	86,799	82,727	4,716	3,596	91	93	5,957	105,509	31,326	3,800	118,194	54,528	5,467
Tennessee	290,161	283,096	962	778	80,822	82,575	84	324,287	5,026	93,775	423,319	10,112	119,237
Texas	540,805	529,015	21,074	19,629	123,976	128,892	322	598,205	68,308	138,467	723,810	112,152	167,395
Utah	57,528	56,907	2,979	2,300	90	106	1,106	62,113	19,277	3,059	67,784	32,652	3,679
Vermont	44,488	43,249	3,697	3,010	140	111	6	57,314	15,467	904	88,754	23,759	993
Virginia	228,361	223,649	1,695	1,318	119,254	123,159	213	263,362	9,460	125,906	348,777	14,882	159,873
Washington	136,139	131,199	12,163	8,442	452	454	4,629	222,555	102,786	15,531	275,455	147,224	18,615
West Virginia	188,028	181,695	6,055	2,532	9,695	8,786	27	223,251	30,582	21,215	280,811	34,687	22,851
Wisconsin	348,315	345,319	19,367	15,288	285	343	3,627	361,240	133,926	2,756	410,604	269,237	3,902
Wyoming	17,033	15,412	1,713	768	156	130	564	36,493	14,963	3,198	41,435	18,263	3,503
Total	11,393,940	11,284,885	801,208	740,835	1,670,979	1,751,178	107,574	13,880,182	4,471,688	2,121,814	17,710,697	6,646,817	2,641,637
Geographic divisions.[2]													
New England	735,215	734,414	119,992	123,076	7,327	8,212	876	857,044	581,585	20,271	1,196,149	796,847	26,100
Middle Atlantic	2,280,046	2,294,589	340,265	343,608	44,191	51,003	3,554	2,718,226	1,700,877	123,390	3,498,540	2,272,271	149,690
East North Central	2,443,980	2,430,016	152,263	131,369	35,369	37,468	6,578	3,048,538	966,436	87,718	3,915,670	1,573,343	115,487
West North Central	1,699,160	1,674,031	69,171	53,501	31,245	32,340	14,386	2,060,690	478,077	73,328	2,528,692	869,408	95,537
South Atlantic	1,308,040	1,288,588	20,248	15,439	734,525	769,494	3,425	1,520,380	103,836	781,679	1,961,882	150,665	958,881
East South Central	977,859	958,637	3,885	3,068	463,976	480,904	1,020	1,093,776	22,382	511,313	1,406,468	46,308	643,410
West South Central	1,143,173	1,118,139	26,674	24,486	349,515	366,082	29,505	1,296,348	101,609	415,091	1,583,701	171,940	505,725
Mountain	338,719	329,238	25,520	17,054	2,012	2,158	27,053	500,343	181,864	31,936	613,864	257,537	42,157
Pacific	467,748	457,233	43,190	29,234	2,819	3,017	21,177	784,837	335,022	77,088	1,005,731	508,498	104,650

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese ,Japanese, and Indians.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 26.—DENSITY OF POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910: BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

[NOTE.—In computing density of population for the United States, the areas and population of Alaska and Hawaii in 1900, of Alaska in 1890, and of Indian Territory in 1860, 1870, and 1880 are not considered. The area of Indian reservations, outside of Indian Territory, is included in the area of the States and Territories in which they are severally situated, and in that of the United States prior to 1890, although the population of these Indian reservations was not ascertained, and for this reason can not be considered in figuring density of population at the censuses prior to 1890.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama				2.5	6.0	11.5	15.0	18.8	19.4	24.6	29.5	35.7	41.7
Alaska										.1	.1	.1	.1
Arizona									.1	.4	.8	1.1	1.8
Arkansas				.1	.6	1.9	4.0	8.3	9.2	15.3	21.5	25.0	30.0
California							.6	2.4	3.6	5.5	7.8	9.5	15.3
Colorado								.3	.4	1.9	4.0	5.2	7.7
Connecticut	49.4	52.1	54.3	57.1	61.8	64.3	76.9	95.5	111.5	129.2	154.8	188.5	231.3
Delaware	30.1	32.7	37.0	37.0	39.1	39.7	46.6	57.1	63.6	74.6	85.7	94.0	103.0
District of Columbia		156.6	266.9	367.1	442.6	485.7	891.2	1,294.5	2,270.7	3,062.5	3,972.3	4,645.3	5,517.8
Florida					.6	1.0	1.6	2.6	3.4	4.9	7.1	9.6	13.7
Georgia	.6	1.5	4.3	5.8	8.8	11.8	15.4	18.0	20.2	26.3	31.3	37.7	44.4
Hawaii												23.9	29.8
Idaho									.2	.4	1.1	1.9	3.9
Illinois			.1	1.0	2.8	8.5	15.2	30.6	45.4	55.0	68.3	86.1	100.6
Indiana		(1)	.6	4.1	9.6	19.1	27.5	37.6	46.8	55.1	61.1	70.1	74.9
Iowa						.2	3.5	12.1	21.5	29.2	34.4	40.2	40.0
Kansas								1.3	4.5	12.2	17.5	18.0	20.7
Kentucky	1.8	5.5	10.1	14.0	17.1	19.4	24.4	28.8	32.9	41.0	46.3	53.4	57.0
Louisiana			2.2	3.4	4.8	7.8	11.4	15.6	16.0	20.7	24.6	30.4	36.5
Maine	3.2	5.1	7.7	10.0	13.4	16.8	19.5	21.0	21.0	21.7	22.1	23.2	24.8
Maryland	32.0	34.4	33.3	41.0	45.0	47.3	58.6	69.1	78.6	94.0	104.9	119.5	130.3
Massachusetts	47.1	52.6	58.7	65.1	75.9	91.7	123.7	153.1	181.3	221.8	278.5	349.0	418.8
Michigan			.1	(1)	.2	3.7	6.9	13.0	20.6	28.5	36.4	42.1	48.9

Minnesota							(1)	2.1	5.4	9.7	16.2	21.7	25.7
Mississippi		.3	.4	1.6	2.9	8.1	13.1	17.1	17.9	24.4	27.8	33.5	38.8
Missouri					2.1	5.6	9.9	17.2	25.0	31.6	39.0	45.2	47.9
Montana									.1	.3	1.0	1.7	2.6
Nebraska								.2	1.6	5.9	13.8	13.9	15.5
Nevada								.1	.4	.6	.4	.4	.7
New Hampshire	15.7	20.4	23.7	27.0	29.8	31.5	35.2	36.1	35.2	38.4	41.7	45.6	47.7
New Jersey	24.5	28.1	32.7	36.9	42.7	49.7	65.2	89.4	120.6	150.5	192.3	250.7	337.7
New Mexico							.3	.4	.7	1.0	1.3	1.6	2.7
New York	7.1	12.4	20.1	28.8	40.3	51.0	65.0	81.4	92.0	106.7	126.0	152.5	191.2
North Carolina	8.1	9.8	11.4	13.1	15.1	15.5	17.8	20.4	22.0	28.7	33.2	38.9	45.3
North Dakota								(2)	(2)	(2)	2.7	4.5	8.2
Ohio		1.1	5.7	14.5	23.3	37.3	48.6	57.4	65.4	78.5	90.1	102.1	117.0
Oklahoma [3]											2.0	10.3	23.9
Oregon							(1)	.5	1.0	1.8	3.3	4.3	7.0
Pennsylvania	9.7	13.4	18.1	23.4	30.1	38.5	51.6	64.8	78.6	95.5	117.3	140.6	171.0
Porto Rico												277.5	325.5
Rhode Island	64.5	64.8	72.1	77.8	91.1	102.0	138.3	163.7	203.7	259.2	323.8	401.6	508.5
South Carolina	8.2	11.3	13.6	16.5	19.1	19.5	21.9	23.1	23.1	32.6	37.7	44.0	49.7
South Dakota								(2)	(2)	(2)	4.5	5.2	7.6
Tennessee	.8	2.5	6.3	10.1	16.4	19.9	24.1	26.6	30.2	37.0	42.4	48.5	52.4
Texas							.8	2.3	3.1	6.1	8.5	11.6	14.8
Utah							(1)	.3	1.1	1.8	2.6	3.4	4.5
Vermont	9.4	16.9	23.9	25.9	30.8	32.0	34.4	34.5	36.2	36.4	36.4	37.7	39.0
Virginia	11.6	13.7	15.2	16.6	18.9	19.3	22.1	24.8	30.4	37.6	41.1	46.1	51.2
Washington								.1	.4	1.1	5.3	7.8	17.1
West Virginia									18.4	25.7	31.8	39.9	50.8
Wisconsin						.4	5.5	14.0	19.1	23.8	30.6	37.4	42.2
Wyoming									.1	.2	.6	.9	1.5
The United States	4.5	6.1	4.3	5.5	7.3	9.7	7.9	10.6	13.0	16.9	21.2	25.6	30.9

[1] Less than one-tenth. [2] Dakota Territory: 0.9 in 1880, 0.1 in 1870, and 0.02 in 1860. [3] Indian Territory: 12.7 in 1900 and 5.9 in 1890.

No. 27.—POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND SPECIFIED NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY: TOTAL JUNE 1, 1900, WITH ESTIMATES FOR CORRESPONDING DATES, 1901 TO 1913.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Year.	Continental U. S.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Porto Rico.	Guam.	Philippines.	Samoa.	Military and naval.
1900	75,994,575	63,592	154,001	[1] 962,019	[2] 10,000	[1] 7,360,551	[2] 6,800	91,219
1901	77,612,569	63,669	157,839	977,815	.....	7,452,176	.....	.....
1902	79,230,563	63,746	161,677	993,611	.....	7,543,801	.....	.....
1903	80,848,557	63,823	165,516	1,009,408	.....	[3] 7,635,426	.....	.....
1904	82,466,551	63,900	169,355	1,025,205	.....	7,727,051	.....	.....
1905	84,084,545	63,977	173,194	1,041,002	.....	7,818,676	.....	.....
1906	85,702,533	64,054	177,033	1,056,799	.....	7,910,301	.....	.....
1907	87,320,533	64,132	180,872	1,072,596	.....	8,001,926	.....	.....
1908	88,938,527	64,210	184,711	1,088,393	.....	8,093,551	.....	.....
1909	90,556,521	64,288	188,550	1,104,190	.....	8,185,176	.....	.....
1910	92,174,515	64,366	192,389	1,119,987	.....	8,276,802	.....	[4] 55,008
1911	93,792,509	64,443	196,227	1,135,783	[5] 12,240	8,368,427	.....	.....
1912	95,410,503	64,520	200,065	1,151,579	.....	8,460,052	[6] 7,251	.....
1913	97,028,497	64,597	203,904	1,167,376	.....	8,551,677	.....	.....

[1] Estimated.
[2] Estimated; no data upon which to base estimates for years 1901 to 1910.
[3] Census 1903.
[4] Apr. 15, 1910.
[5] June 30, 1911.
[6] Feb. 1, 1912.

No. 28.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AS URBAN AND RURAL, WITH PER CENT URBAN, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: By States and Geographic Divisions.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1890		1900		1910		Per cent urban.		
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	152,235	1,361,166	216,714	1,611,983	370,431	1,767,662	10.1	11.9	17.3
Arizona	8,302	79,941	19,495	103,436	63,260	141,094	9.4	15.9	31.0
Arkansas	73,159	1,055,052	111,733	1,199,831	202,681	1,371,768	6.5	8.5	12.9
California	589,464	623,934	777,699	707,354	1,409,739	907,810	48.6	52.4	61.8
Colorado	185,905	227,344	260,651	279,049	404,840	394,184	45.0	48.3	50.7
Connecticut	623,161	123,097	792,595	115,825	999,839	114,917	83.5	87.2	89.7
Delaware	71,067	97,426	85,717	99,018	97,085	105,237	42.2	46.4	48.0
District of Columbia	230,392	.....	278,718	.....	331,069	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
Florida	77,358	314,064	107,031	421,511	219,080	533,539	19.8	20.3	29.1
Georgia	257,472	1,579,881	346,382	1,869,949	538,650	2,070,471	14.0	15.6	20.6
Idaho	.....	88,548	10,003	151,769	69,898	255,696	.....	6.2	21.5
Illinois	1,710,172	2,116,180	2,616,368	2,205,182	3,476,929	2,161,662	44.7	54.3	61.7
Indiana	590,039	1,602,365	862,689	1,653,773	1,143,835	1,557,041	26.9	34.3	42.4
Iowa	405,764	1,506,533	572,386	1,659,467	680,054	1,544,717	21.2	25.6	30.6
Kansas	272,201	1,155,907	330,903	1,139,592	493,790	1,197,159	19.1	22.5	29.2
Kentucky	356,713	1,501,922	467,668	1,679,506	555,442	1,734,463	19.2	21.8	24.3
Louisiana	283,845	834,743	366,288	1,015,337	496,516	1,159,872	25.4	26.5	30.0
Maine	298,604	362,482	337,390	357,076	381,443	360,928	45.2	48.6	51.4
Maryland	495,702	546,688	591,206	596,838	658,192	637,154	47.6	49.8	50.8
Massachusetts	2,003,854	235,093	2,567,098	238,248	3,125,367	241,049	89.5	91.5	92.8
Michigan	730,294	1,363,596	952,323	1,468,659	1,327,044	1,483,129	34.9	39.3	47.2
Minnesota	443,049	867,234	598,100	1,153,294	850,294	1,225,414	33.8	34.1	41.0
Mississippi	69,966	1,219,634	120,035	1,431,235	207,311	1,589,803	5.4	7.7	11.5
Missouri	856,966	1,822,219	1,128,104	1,978,561	1,398,817	1,894,518	32.0	36.3	42.5
Montana	38,787	104,137	84,554	158,775	133,420	242,633	27.1	34.7	35.5
Nebraska	291,641	771,015	252,702	813,598	310,852	881,362	27.4	23.7	26.1
Nevada	16,024	31,331	7,195	35,140	13,367	68,508	33.8	17.0	16.3
New Hampshire	192,479	184,051	226,269	185,319	255,099	175,473	51.1	55.0	59.2
New Jersey	876,638	568,295	1,329,162	554,507	1,907,210	629,957	60.7	70.6	75.2
New Mexico	9,970	150,312	27,381	167,929	46,571	280,730	6.2	14.0	14.2
New York	3,899,737	2,103,437	5,298,111	1,970,783	7,185,494	1,928,120	65.0	72.9	78.8
North Carolina	115,759	1,502,190	186,790	1,707,020	318,474	1,887,813	7.2	9.9	14.4
North Dakota	10,643	180,340	23,413	295,733	63,236	513,820	5.6	7.3	11.0
Ohio	1,504,390	2,167,039	1,998,382	2,159,163	2,665,143	2,101,978	41.0	48.1	55.9
Oklahoma[2]	9,484	249,173	58,417	731,974	320,155	1,337,000	3.7	7.4	19.3
Oregon	85,093	232,611	133,180	280,356	307,060	365,705	26.8	32.2	45.6
Pennsylvania	2,557,397	2,700,716	3,448,610	2,853,505	4,630,669	3,034,442	48.6	54.7	60.4
Rhode Island	326,602	18,904	407,647	20,909	524,654	17,956	94.5	95.1	96.7
South Carolina	116,183	1,034,966	171,256	1,169,060	224,832	1,290,568	10.1	12.8	14.8
South Dakota	28,555	320,045	40,936	360,634	76,678	507,215	8.2	10.2	13.1
Tennessee	238,394	1,520,124	326,639	1,693,977	441,045	1,743,744	13.5	16.2	20.2
Texas	349,511	1,886,016	520,759	2,527,951	938,104	2,958,438	15.6	17.1	24.1
Utah	75,155	135,624	105,427	171,322	172,934	200,417	35.7	38.1	46.3
Vermont	117,063	215,359	139,180	204,461	168,943	187,013	35.2	40.5	47.5
Virginia	282,721	1,373,259	340,067	1,514,117	476,529	1,585,083	17.1	18.3	23.1
Washington	127,178	230,054	211,477	306,626	605,530	536,460	35.6	40.8	53.0
West Virginia	81,365	681,429	125,465	833,335	228,242	992,877	10.7	13.1	18.7
Wisconsin	562,286	1,131,044	790,213	1,278,829	1,004,320	1,329,540	33.2	38.2	43.0
Wyoming	21,484	41,071	26,657	65,874	43,221	102,744	34.3	28.8	29.6
Total	22,720,223	40,227,491	30,797,185	45,197,390	42,623,383	49,348,883	36.1	40.5	46.3
Geographic divisions.[3]									
New England	3,561,763	1,138,986	4,470,179	1,121,838	5,455,345	1,097,336	75.8	79.9	83.3
Middle Atlantic	7,333,772	5,372,448	10,075,883	5,378,795	13,723,373	5,592,519	57.7	65.2	71.0
East North Central	5,097,181	8,381,124	7,219,975	8,765,606	9,617,271	8,633,350	37.8	45.2	52.7
West North Central	2,308,819	6,623,293	2,946,544	7,400,879	3,873,716	7,764,205	25.8	28.5	33.3
South Atlantic	1,728,019	7,129,903	2,232,632	8,210,848	3,092,153	9,102,742	19.5	21.4	25.4
East South Central	817,308	5,611,846	1,131,056	6,416,701	1,574,229	6,835,672	12.7	15.0	18.7
West South Central	715,999	4,024,984	1,057,197	5,475,093	1,957,456	6,827,078	15.1	16.2	22.3
Mountain	355,627	8,858,308	541,363	1,133,294	947,511	1,686,006	29.3	32.3	36.0
Pacific	801,735	1,086,599	1,122,356	1,294,336	2,382,329	1,809,975	42.5	43.4	53.8

[1] Urban population comprises that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, including New England towns of that population.
[2] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1890 and 1900.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 29.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1910: POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910, AND DECENNIAL INCREASE, 1890 TO 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City.	Population.							Per cent of increase.	
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1890 to 1900	1900 to 1910
Akron, Ohio	3,266	3,477	10,006	16,512	27,601	42,728	69,067	54.8	61.6
Albany, N. Y.	50,763	62,367	69,422	90,758	94,923	94,151	100,253	[1] .8	6.5
Allentown, Pa.	3,779	8,025	13,884	18,063	25,228	35,416	51,913	40.4	46.6
Altoona, Pa.	.....	3,591	10,610	19,710	30,337	38,973	52,127	28.5	33.8
Atlanta, Ga.	2,572	9,554	21,789	37,409	65,533	89,872	154,839	37.1	72.3
Baltimore, Md.	169,054	212,418	267,354	332,313	434,439	508,957	558,485	17.2	9.7
Bayonne, N. J.	.....	.....	.....	9,372	19,033	32,722	55,545	71.9	69.7
Birmingham, Ala.	.....	.....	.....	3,086	26,178	38,415	132,685	46.7	245.4
Boston, Mass.	136,881	177,840	250,526	362,839	448,477	560,892	670,585	25.1	19.6
Bridgeport, Conn.	[2] 7,560	[2] 13,299	18,969	27,643	48,866	70,996	102,054	45.3	43.7
Brockton, Mass.	3,939	6,584	8,007	13,608	27,294	40,063	56,878	46.8	42.0
Buffalo, N. Y.	42,261	81,129	117,714	155,134	255,664	352,387	423,715	37.8	20.2
Cambridge, Mass.	15,215	26,060	39,634	52,669	70,028	91,886	104,839	31.2	14.1
Camden, N. J.	9,479	14,358	20,045	41,659	58,313	75,935	94,538	30.2	24.5
Canton, Ohio	2,603	4,041	8,660	12,258	26,189	30,667	50,217	17.1	63.7
Charleston, S. C.	42,985	40,522	48,956	49,984	54,955	55,807	58,833	1.6	5.4
Chicago, Ill.	29,963	109,260	298,977	503,185	1,099,850	1,698,575	2,185,283	54.4	28.7
Cincinnati, Ohio	115,435	161,044	216,239	255,139	296,908	325,902	363,591	9.8	11.6
Cleveland, Ohio	17,034	43,417	92,829	160,146	261,353	381,768	560,663	46.1	46.9
Columbus, Ohio	17,882	18,554	31,274	51,647	88,150	125,560	181,511	42.4	44.6
Covington, Ky.	9,408	19,471	24,505	29,720	37,371	42,938	53,270	14.9	24.1
Dallas, Tex.	.....	.....	.....	10,358	38,067	42,638	92,104	12.0	116.0
Dayton, Ohio	10,977	20,081	30,473	38,678	61,220	85,333	116,577	39.4	36.6
Denver, Colo.	.....	.....	4,759	35,629	106,713	133,859	213,381	25.4	59.4
Des Moines, Iowa	.....	3,965	12,035	22,408	50,093	62,139	86,368	24.0	39.0
Detroit, Mich.	21,019	45,619	79,577	116,340	205,876	285,704	465,766	38.8	63.0
Duluth, Minn.	.....	80	3,131	[3] 838	33,115	52,969	78,466	60.0	48.1
East St. Louis, Ill.	.....	.....	5,644	9,185	15,169	29,655	58,547	95.5	97.4
Elizabeth, N. J.	.....	11,567	29,832	28,229	37,764	52,130	73,409	38.0	40.8
Erie, Pa.	5,858	9,419	19,646	27,737	40,634	52,733	66,525	29.8	26.2
Evansville, Ind.	3,235	11,484	21,830	29,280	50,756	59,007	69,647	16.3	18.0
Fall River, Mass.	11,524	14,026	26,766	48,961	74,398	104,863	119,295	40.9	13.8
Fort Wayne, Ind.	4,282	(4)	17,718	26,880	35,393	45,115	63,933	27.5	41.7
Fort Worth, Tex.	.....	.....	.....	6,663	23,076	26,688	73,312	15.7	174.7
Grand Rapids, Mich.	2,686	8,085	16,507	32,016	60,278	87,565	112,571	45.3	28.6
Harrisburg, Pa.	7,834	13,405	23,104	30,762	39,385	50,167	64,186	27.4	27.9
Hartford, Conn.	[2] 17,966	[2] 29,152	37,180	42,015	53,230	79,850	98,915	50.0	23.9
Hoboken, N. J.	.....	9,602	20,297	30,999	43,648	59,364	70,324	36.0	18.5
Holyoke, Mass.	3,245	4,997	10,733	21,915	35,637	45,712	57,730	28.3	26.3
Houston, Tex.	2,396	4,845	9,382	16,513	27,557	44,633	78,800	62.0	76.6
Indianapolis, Ind.	8,091	18,611	48,244	75,056	105,436	169,164	233,650	60.4	38.1
Jacksonville, Fla.	1,045	2,118	6,912	7,650	17,201	28,429	57,699	65.3	103.0
Jersey City, N. J.	6,856	29,226	82,546	120,722	163,003	206,433	267,779	26.6	29.7
Johnstown, Pa.	1,269	4,185	6,028	8,380	21,805	35,936	55,482	64.8	54.4
Kansas City, Kans.	.....	.....	.....	3,200	38,316	51,418	82,331	34.2	60.1
Kansas City, Mo.	.....	4,418	32,260	55,785	132,716	163,752	248,381	23.4	51.7
Lawrence, Mass.	8,282	17,639	28,921	39,151	44,654	62,559	85,892	40.1	37.3
Los Angeles, Cal.	1,610	4,385	5,728	11,183	50,395	102,479	319,198	103.4	211.5
Louisville, Ky.	43,194	68,033	100,753	123,758	161,129	204,731	223,928	27.1	9.4
Lowell, Mass.	33,383	36,827	40,928	59,475	77,696	94,969	106,294	22.2	11.9
Lynn, Mass.	14,257	19,083	28,233	38,274	55,727	68,513	89,336	22.9	30.4
Manchester, N. H.	13,932	20,107	23,536	32,630	44,126	56,987	70,063	29.1	22.9
Memphis, Tenn.	8,841	22,623	40,226	33,592	64,495	102,320	131,105	58.6	28.1
Milwaukee, Wis.	20,061	45,246	71,440	115,587	204,468	285,315	373,857	39.5	31.0
Minneapolis, Minn.	.....	2,564	13,066	46,887	164,738	202,718	301,408	23.1	48.7
Mobile, Ala.	20,515	29,258	32,034	29,132	31,076	38,469	51,521	23.8	33.9
Nashville, Tenn.	10,165	16,988	25,865	43,350	76,168	80,865	110,364	6.2	36.5
Newark, N. J.	38,894	71,941	105,059	136,508	181,830	246,070	347,469	35.3	41.2
New Bedford, Mass.	16,443	22,300	21,320	26,845	40,733	62,442	96,652	53.3	54.8
New Haven, Conn.	[2] 20,345	[2] 39,267	[2] 50,840	[2] 62,882	81,298	108,027	133,605	32.9	23.7

[1] Decrease.
[2] Population of town; town and city not returned separately.
[3] Excludes Duluth village (population 2,045) set apart by act of legislature Feb. 23, 1877, but which again became part of the city by the act of Mar. 2, 1887.
[4] Not returned separately.

No. 29.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1910: POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910, AND DECENNIAL INCREASE, 1890 TO 1910—Continued.

City.	Population.							Per cent of increase.	
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1890 to 1900	1900 to 1910
New Orleans, La.	116,375	168,675	191,418	216,090	242,039	287,104	339,075	18.6	18.1
New York, N. Y.[1]	696,115	1,174,779	1,478,103	1,911,698	2,507,414	3,437,202	4,766,883	37.1	38.7
Manhattan	515,547	813,669	942,292	1,164,673	1,441,216	1,850,093	2,331,542	23.4	26.0
Bronx	8,032	23,593	37,393	51,980	88,908	200,507	430,980	125.5	114.9
Brooklyn	138,882	279,122	419,921	599,495	838,547	1,166,582	1,634,351	39.1	40.1
Queens	18,593	32,903	45,468	56,559	87,050	152,999	284,041	75.8	85.6
Richmond	15,061	25,492	33,029	38,991	51,693	67,021	85,969	29.7	28.3
Norfolk, Va.	14,326	14,620	19,229	21,966	34,871	46,624	67,452	33.7	44.7
Oakland, Cal.	.....	1,543	10,500	34,555	48,682	66,960	150,174	37.5	124.3
Oklahoma City, Okla.	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,151	10,037	64,205	141.8	539.7
Omaha, Nebr.	.....	1,883	16,083	30,518	140,452	102,555	124,096	[2]27.0	21.0
Passaic, N. J.	.....	.....	.....	6,532	13,028	27,777	54,773	113.2	97.2
Paterson, N. J.	.....	19,586	33,579	51,031	78,347	105,171	125,600	34.2	19.4
Pawtucket, R. I.	3,753	4,200	6,619	19,030	27,633	39,231	51,622	42.0	31.6
Peoria, Ill.	5,095	14,045	22,849	29,259	41,024	56,100	66,950	36.7	19.3
Philadelphia, Pa.	121,376	565,529	674,022	847,170	1,046,964	1,293,697	1,549,008	23.6	19.7
Pittsburgh, Pa.[3]	67,863	77,923	139,256	235,071	343,904	451,512	533,905	31.3	18.2
Portland, Me.	20,815	26,341	31,413	33,810	36,425	50,145	58,571	37.7	16.8
Portland, Oreg.	.....	2,874	8,293	17,577	46,385	90,426	207,214	94.9	129.2
Providence, R. I.	41,513	50,666	68,904	104,857	132,146	175,597	224,326	32.9	27.8
Reading, Pa.	15,743	23,162	33,930	43,278	58,661	78,961	96,071	34.6	21.7
Richmond, Va.	27,570	37,910	51,038	63,600	81,388	85,050	127,628	4.5	50.1
Rochester, N. Y.	36,403	48,204	62,386	89,366	133,896	162,608	218,149	21.4	34.2
Saginaw, Mich.	.....	1,699	7,460	10,525	46,322	42,345	50,510	[2]8.6	19.3
St. Joseph, Mo.	.....	8,932	19,565	32,431	52,324	102,979	77,403	96.8	[2]24.8
St. Louis, Mo.	77,860	160,773	310,864	350,518	451,770	575,238	687,029	27.3	19.4
St. Paul, Minn.	1,112	10,401	20,030	41,473	133,156	163,065	214,744	22.5	31.7
Salt Lake City, Utah	.....	8,236	12,854	20,768	44,843	53,531	92,777	19.4	73.3
San Antonio, Tex.	3,488	8,235	12,256	20,550	37,673	53,321	96,614	41.5	81.2
San Francisco, Cal.	[4]34,776	56,802	149,473	233,959	298,997	342,782	416,912	14.6	21.6
Savannah, Ga.	15,312	22,292	28,235	30,709	43,189	54,244	65,064	25.6	19.9
Schenectady, N. Y.	8,921	9,579	11,026	13,655	19,902	31,682	72,826	59.2	129.9
Scranton, Pa.	.....	9,223	35,092	45,850	75,215	102,026	129,867	35.6	27.3
Seattle, Wash.	.....	.....	1,107	3,533	42,837	80,671	237,194	88.3	194.0
Somerville, Mass.	3,540	8,025	14,685	24,933	40,152	61,643	77,236	53.5	25.3
South Bend, Ind.	1,652	3,832	7,206	13,280	21,819	35,999	53,684	65.0	49.1
Spokane, Wash.	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,922	36,848	104,402	85.0	183.3
Springfield, Ill.	4,533	9,320	17,364	19,743	24,963	34,159	51,678	36.8	51.3
Springfield, Mass.	11,766	15,199	26,703	33,340	44,179	62,059	88,926	40.5	43.3
Syracuse, N. Y.	22,271	28,119	43,051	51,792	88,143	108,374	137,249	23.0	26.6
Tacoma, Wash.	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,006	37,714	83,743	4.7	122.0
Terre Haute, Ind.	4,051	8,594	16,103	26,042	30,217	36,673	58,157	21.4	58.6
Toledo, Ohio	3,829	13,768	31,584	50,137	81,434	131,822	168,497	61.9	27.8
Trenton, N. J.	6,461	17,228	22,874	29,910	57,458	73,307	96,815	27.6	32.1
Troy, N. Y.	28,785	39,235	46,465	56,747	60,956	60,651	76,813	[2]0.5	26.6
Utica, N. Y.	17,565	22,529	28,804	33,914	44,007	56,383	74,419	28.1	32.0
Washington, D. C.[5]	40,001	61,122	109,199	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069	21.0	18.8
Waterbury, Conn.	.....	.....	10,826	17,806	28,646	45,859	73,141	60.1	59.5
Wichita, Kans.	.....	.....	.....	4,911	23,853	24,671	52,450	3.4	112.6
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	2,723	4,253	10,174	23,339	37,718	51,721	67,105	37.1	29.7
Wilmington, Del.	13,979	21,258	30,841	42,478	61,431	76,508	87,411	24.5	14.3
Worcester, Mass.	17,049	24,960	41,105	58,291	84,655	118,421	145,986	39.9	23.3
Yonkers, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	18,892	32,033	47,931	79,803	49.6	66.5
Youngstown, Ohio	.....	2,759	8,075	15,435	33,220	44,885	79,066	35.1	76.2

[1] Population of New York and its boroughs as now constituted.
[2] Decrease.
[3] Includes population of Allegheny: 1900, 129,896; 1890, 105,237; 1880, 78,682; 1870, 53,180; 1860, 28,702; and 1850, 21,262.
[4] Population as reported by State census of 1852; the returns for 1850 for San Francisco were destroyed by fire.
[5] Population as returned from 1880 to 1910 is for the District of Columbia, with which the city is now coextensive.

No. 30.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: By States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Native born.			Foreign born.		
	1890	1900	1910	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	1,498,624	1,814,105	2,118,807	14,777	14,592	19,286
Arizona	69,448	98,698	155,589	18,795	24,283	48,765
Arkansas	1,113,947	1,297,275	1,557,403	14,264	14,289	17,046
California	847,089	1,117,813	1,791,117	366,309	367,240	586,432
Colorado	329,259	448,545	669,437	83,990	91,155	129,587
Connecticut	562,657	670,210	785,182	183,601	238,210	329,574
Delaware	155,332	170,925	184,830	13,161	13,810	17,492
District of Columbia	211,622	258,599	306,167	18,770	20,119	24,902
Florida	368,490	504,710	711,986	22,932	23,832	40,633
Georgia	1,825,216	2,203,928	2,593,644	12,137	12,403	15,477
Idaho	71,092	137,168	283,016	17,456	24,604	42,578
Illinois	2,984,005	3,854,803	4,433,277	842,347	966,747	1,205,314
Indiana	2,046,199	2,374,341	2,541,213	146,205	142,121	159,663
Iowa	1,588,228	1,925,933	1,951,006	324,069	305,920	273,765
Kansas	1,280,270	1,343,810	1,555,499	147,888	126,685	135,450
Kentucky	1,799,279	2,096,925	2,249,743	59,356	50,249	40,162
Louisiana	1,068,841	1,328,722	1,603,622	49,747	52,903	52,766
Maine	582,125	601,136	631,809	78,961	93,330	110,562
Maryland	948,094	1,094,110	1,190,402	94,296	93,934	104,944
Massachusetts	1,581,810	1,959,022	2,307,171	657,137	846,324	1,059,245
Michigan	1,550,010	1,879,329	2,212,623	543,880	541,653	597,550
Minnesota	842,927	1,246,076	1,582,113	467,356	505,318	543,595
Mississippi	1,281,648	1,543,289	1,787,344	7,952	7,981	9,770
Missouri	2,444,316	2,890,286	3,063,556	234,869	216,379	229,779
Montana	99,828	176,262	281,340	43,096	67,067	94,713
Nebraska	860,114	888,953	1,015,552	202,542	177,347	176,662
Nevada	32,649	32,242	62,184	14,706	10,093	19,691
New Hampshire	304,190	323,481	333,905	72,340	88,107	96,667
New Jersey	1,115,958	1,451,785	1,876,379	328,975	431,884	660,788
New Mexico	149,023	181,685	304,155	11,259	13,625	23,146
New York	4,432,124	5,368,469	6,365,603	1,571,050	1,900,425	2,748,011
North Carolina	1,614,247	1,889,318	2,200,195	3,702	4,492	6,092
North Dakota	109,522	206,055	420,402	81,461	113,091	156,654
Ohio	3,213,036	3,698,811	4,168,747	459,293	458,734	598,374
Oklahoma[1]	255,904	769,853	1,616,713	2,753	20,538	40,442
Oregon	260,387	347,788	559,629	57,317	65,748	113,136
Pennsylvania	4,412,393	5,316,865	6,222,737	845,720	985,250	1,442,374
Rhode Island	239,201	294,037	363,469	106,305	134,519	179,141
South Carolina	1,144,879	1,334,788	1,509,221	6,270	5,528	6,179
South Dakota	257,545	313,002	483,098	91,055	88,508	100,790
Tennessee	1,747,489	2,002,870	2,166,182	20,029	17,746	18,607
Texas	2,082,571	2,869,353	3,654,604	152,956	179,357	241,938
Utah	157,715	222,972	307,529	53,064	53,777	65,822
Vermont	288,384	298,894	306,035	44,088	44,747	49,921
Virginia	1,637,606	1,834,723	2,034,555	18,374	19,461	27,057
Washington	267,227	406,739	885,749	90,005	111,364	256,241
West Virginia	748,911	936,349	1,163,901	18,883	22,451	57,218
Wisconsin	1,174,131	1,553,071	1,820,995	519,199	515,971	512,865
Wyoming	47,642	75,116	116,945	14,913	17,415	29,020
Total	58,698,154	65,653,299	78,456,380	9,249,560	10,341,276	13,515,886
Geographic divisions.[2]						
New England	3,558,317	4,146,780	4,727,571	1,142,432	1,445,237	1,825,110
Middle Atlantic	9,960,475	12,137,119	14,464,719	2,745,745	3,317,559	4,851,173
East North Central	10,967,381	13,360,355	15,176,855	2,510,924	2,625,226	3,073,760
West North Central	7,382,922	8,814,175	10,021,226	1,549,190	1,533,248	1,616,695
South Atlantic	8,649,397	10,227,450	11,894,901	208,525	216,030	299,994
East South Central	6,327,040	7,457,189	8,322,076	102,114	90,568	87,825
West South Central	4,521,263	6,265,203	8,482,342	219,720	267,087	352,192
Mountain	956,656	1,372,688	2,180,195	257,279	301,969	453,322
Pacific	1,374,703	1,872,340	3,236,495	513,631	544,352	955,809

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1890 and 1900.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 31.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: By States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Native born.			Foreign born.		
	1890	1900	1910	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	99.0	99.2	99.1	1.0	0.8	0.9
Arizona	78.7	80.3	76.1	21.3	19.7	23.9
Arkansas	98.7	98.9	98.9	1.3	1.1	1.1
California	69.8	75.3	75.3	30.2	24.7	24.7
Colorado	79.7	83.1	83.8	20.3	16.9	16.2
Connecticut	75.4	73.8	70.4	24.6	26.2	29.6
Delaware	92.2	92.5	91.4	7.8	7.5	8.6
District of Columbia	91.9	92.8	92.5	8.1	7.2	7.5
Florida	94.1	95.5	94.6	5.9	4.5	5.4
Georgia	99.3	99.4	99.4	.7	.6	.6
Idaho	80.3	84.8	86.9	19.7	15.2	13.1
Illinois	78.0	79.9	78.6	22.0	20.1	21.4
Indiana	93.3	94.4	94.1	6.7	5.6	5.9
Iowa	83.1	86.3	87.7	16.9	13.7	12.3
Kansas	89.6	91.4	92.0	10.4	8.6	8.0
Kentucky	96.8	97.7	98.2	3.2	2.3	1.8
Louisiana	95.6	96.2	96.8	4.4	3.8	3.2
Maine	88.1	86.6	85.1	11.9	13.4	14.9
Maryland	91.0	92.1	91.9	9.0	7.9	8.1
Massachusetts	70.6	69.8	68.5	29.4	30.2	31.5
Michigan	74.0	77.6	78.7	26.0	22.4	21.3
Minnesota	64.3	71.1	73.8	35.7	28.9	26.2
Mississippi	99.4	99.5	99.5	.6	.5	.5
Missouri	91.2	93.0	93.0	8.8	7.0	7.0
Montana	69.8	72.4	74.8	30.2	27.6	25.2
Nebraska	80.9	83.4	85.2	19.1	16.6	14.8
Nevada	68.9	76.2	75.9	31.1	23.8	24.1
New Hampshire	80.8	78.6	77.5	19.2	21.4	22.5
New Jersey	77.2	77.1	74.0	22.8	22.9	26.0
New Mexico	93.0	93.0	92.9	7.0	7.0	7.1
New York	73.8	73.9	69.8	26.2	26.1	30.2
North Carolina	99.8	99.8	99.7	.2	.2	.3
North Dakota	57.3	64.6	72.9	42.7	35.4	27.1
Ohio	87.5	89.0	87.4	12.5	11.0	12.6
Oklahoma	98.9	97.4	97.6	1.1	2.6	2.4
Oregon	82.0	84.1	83.2	18.0	15.9	16.8
Pennsylvania	83.9	84.4	81.2	16.1	15.6	18.8
Rhode Island	69.2	68.6	67.0	30.8	31.4	33.0
South Carolina	99.5	99.6	99.6	.5	.4	.4
South Dakota	73.9	78.0	82.7	26.1	22.0	17.3
Tennessee	98.9	99.1	99.1	1.1	.9	.9
Texas	93.2	94.1	93.8	6.8	5.9	6.2
Utah	74.8	80.6	82.4	25.2	19.4	17.6
Vermont	86.7	87.0	86.0	13.3	13.0	14.0
Virginia	98.9	99.0	98.7	1.1	1.0	1.3
Washington	74.8	78.5	77.6	25.2	21.5	22.4
West Virginia	97.5	97.7	95.3	2.5	2.3	4.7
Wisconsin	69.3	76.1	78.0	30.7	24.9	22.0
Wyoming	76.2	81.2	80.1	23.8	18.8	19.9
Total	85.3	86.4	85.3	14.7	13.6	14.7
Geographic divisions.[1]						
New England	75.7	74.2	72.1	24.3	25.8	27.9
Middle Atlantic	78.4	78.5	74.9	21.6	21.5	25.1
East North Central	81.4	83.6	83.2	18.6	16.4	16.8
West North Central	82.7	85.2	86.1	17.3	14.8	13.9
South Atlantic	97.6	97.9	97.5	2.4	2.1	2.5
East South Central	98.4	98.8	99.0	1.6	1.2	1.0
West South Central	95.4	95.9	96.0	4.6	4.1	4.0
Mountain	78.8	82.0	82.8	21.2	18.0	17.2
Pacific	72.8	77.5	77.2	27.2	22.5	22.8

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 32.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: By States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Europe, northwest.							
	The United Kingdom.				Scandinavia.			Netherlands.
	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	
Alabama	2,365	1,167	1,120	230	266	753	197	127
Arizona	3,500	1,550	576	210	272	845	284	41
Arkansas	1,519	1,079	442	148	76	385	178	145
California	48,703	52,478	13,695	2,416	9,952	26,212	14,209	2,304
Colorado	12,928	8,710	4,269	1,989	1,787	12,446	2,756	710
Connecticut	22,463	58,458	6,750	616	1,265	18,208	2,724	304
Delaware	1,558	3,985	344	34	38	332	52	20
District of Columbia	2,638	5,347	705	87	149	359	176	64
Florida	3,078	1,069	606	63	304	729	295	85
Georgia	1,671	1,655	527	89	145	289	112	52
Idaho	4,983	1,782	1,282	722	2,566	4,985	2,254	261
Illinois	60,363	93,455	20,755	4,001	32,913	115,424	17,369	14,403
Indiana	9,783	11,266	3,419	1,498	531	5,081	900	2,131
Iowa	16,788	17,756	5,162	2,434	21,924	26,763	17,961	11,337
Kansas	11,262	8,100	3,591	1,615	1,294	13,309	2,760	906
Kentucky	2,619	5,914	641	222	53	190	78	140
Louisiana	2,086	3,757	455	82	295	344	239	113
Maine	5,651	7,890	2,389	204	580	2,203	929	27
Maryland	5,211	9,705	1,955	583	363	421	237	203
Massachusetts	92,658	222,867	28,416	1,513	5,432	39,562	3,405	1,597
Michigan	42,737	20,434	9,952	786	7,638	26,374	6,315	33,471
Minnesota	12,139	15,859	4,373	1,023	105,303	122,428	16,137	3,542
Mississippi	777	747	181	25	91	292	119	34
Missouri	13,760	23,297	3,651	1,219	660	5,654	1,729	988
Montana	8,981	9,469	3,373	884	7,170	6,412	1,943	1,054
Nebraska	8,009	8,124	2,242	824	2,750	23,219	13,674	872
Nevada	1,793	1,702	469	168	255	708	616	44
New Hampshire	4,862	10,613	1,979	58	491	2,068	131	48
New Jersey	50,375	82,758	17,512	1,202	5,351	10,547	5,059	12,698
New Mexico	1,101	644	509	93	151	365	116	86
New York	146,370	367,889	39,437	7,464	25,013	53,705	12,544	12,652
North Carolina	940	306	435	35	39	112	36	28
North Dakota	3,070	2,498	1,696	222	45,937	12,160	5,355	709
Ohio	43,347	40,062	10,705	9,377	1,110	5,522	1,837	2,278
Oklahoma	2,981	1,801	1,218	365	351	1,028	550	230
Oregon	7,998	4,995	3,387	585	6,843	10,099	3,215	618
Pennsylvania	109,115	165,109	32,046	29,255	2,320	23,467	3,034	1,231
Rhode Island	27,834	29,718	6,272	268	578	7,405	328	143
South Carolina	517	676	239	11	82	95	51	19
South Dakota	4,024	2,980	1,102	503	20,918	9,998	6,294	2,656
Tennessee	2,045	2,296	561	252	89	363	163	78
Texas	8,498	5,357	2,038	301	1,785	4,706	1,289	424
Utah	18,083	1,657	2,853	1,672	2,305	7,227	8,300	1,392
Vermont	2,464	4,940	2,615	1,043	102	1,331	172	25
Virginia	3,687	2,450	1,246	225	311	368	240	99
Washington	19,430	10,180	7,101	1,976	28,368	32,199	7,804	2,157
West Virginia	3,511	2,292	1,088	880	38	279	67	90
Wisconsin	13,959	14,049	3,885	2,507	57,000	25,739	16,454	7,379
Wyoming	2,985	1,359	1,812	419	623	2,497	962	79
Total	877,719	1,352,251	261,076	82,488	403,877	665,207	181,649	120,063
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	155,932	334,486	48,421	3,702	8,448	70,777	7,689	2,144
Middle Atlantic	306,360	615,756	88,995	37,921	32,684	87,719	20,637	26,581
East North Central	170,189	179,266	48,716	18,259	99,192	178,140	42,875	59,661
West North Central	69,052	78,614	21,817	7,840	198,786	213,531	63,910	21,010
South Atlantic	22,811	27,485	7,145	2,007	1,469	2,984	1,266	630
East South Central	7,806	10,124	2,503	729	499	1,598	557	379
West South Central	15,084	11,994	4,153	896	2,507	6,463	2,256	912
Mountain	54,354	26,873	15,143	6,157	15,129	35,485	17,231	3,667
Pacific	76,131	67,653	24,183	4,977	45,163	68,510	25,228	5,079

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 32.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Europe, northwest—Continued.					Southern and eastern Europe.		
	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Germany.	Switzerland.	France.	Portugal.	Spain.	Italy.
Alabama	45	3	3,603	213	592	4	74	2,696
Arizona	50	6	1,846	314	323	29	857	1,631
Arkansas	111	6	5,815	804	387	1	9	1,699
California	1,464	74	76,307	14,521	17,407	22,539	4,229	63,615
Colorado	375	24	17,071	1,767	1,374	43	177	14,375
Connecticut	330	8	31,127	1,806	2,619	707	92	56,954
Delaware	8	.....	2,573	78	170	1	5	2,893
District of Columbia	41	2	5,179	281	511	2	51	2,761
Florida	50	4	2,446	146	285	30	4,199	4,533
Georgia	27	.....	3,029	169	224	23	91	545
Idaho	94	9	5,049	1,319	333	49	1,047	2,067
Illinois	9,399	793	319,199	8,661	7,972	291	364	72,163
Indiana	2,298	11	62,179	2,765	2,388	6	40	6,911
Iowa	929	682	98,759	3,675	1,618	8	40	5,846
Kansas	1,703	70	34,508	2,853	2,657	9	282	3,520
Kentucky	73	1	19,351	1,653	645	3	24	1,316
Louisiana	292	1	8,926	421	5,345	73	719	20,233
Maine	30	.....	1,282	56	290	82	111	3,463
Maryland	59	11	36,657	452	552	37	84	6,969
Massachusetts	1,745	3	30,555	1,341	5,926	26,437	549	85,056
Michigan	5,683	101	131,586	2,780	2,421	20	53	16,861
Minnesota	1,557	459	109,628	2,992	1,460	16	53	9,669
Mississippi	17	.....	1,666	82	291	5	79	2,137
Missouri	1,000	19	88,226	6,141	2,794	44	266	12,984
Montana	235	30	8,669	988	639	31	49	6,592
Nebraska	491	83	57,302	2,150	639	7	21	3,799
Nevada	26	3	1,916	468	653	305	778	2,831
New Hampshire	175	.....	2,046	78	169	110	17	2,071
New Jersey	1,867	20	122,880	7,549	6,240	145	495	115,446
New Mexico	44	1	1,746	172	326	10	100	1,959
New York	3,484	109	436,911	16,315	23,472	660	3,766	472,201
North Carolina	5	1	1,074	68	114	20	8	521
North Dakota	229	48	16,572	560	265	3	13	1,262
Ohio	1,525	46	175,095	10,988	4,838	182	123	41,620
Oklahoma	191	22	10,090	770	749	19	47	2,564
Oregon	573	30	17,958	3,853	1,159	174	462	5,538
Pennsylvania	5,250	33	195,202	7,484	10,003	225	354	196,122
Rhode Island	959	2	4,459	221	1,711	6,501	40	27,287
South Carolina	97	.....	1,744	36	70	3	14	316
South Dakota	237	111	21,544	800	252	2	5	1,158
Tennessee	27	1	3,003	800	305	2	26	2,034
Texas	328	14	44,929	1,773	1,821	89	848	7,190
Utah	74	3	3,963	1,691	303	8	24	3,117
Vermont	25	.....	798	214	219	79	351	4,594
Virginia	48	2	4,228	246	300	85	69	2,449
Washington	1,228	74	29,388	3,447	2,340	179	385	13,121
West Virginia	800	1	6,327	600	535	3	464	17,292
Wisconsin	4,020	141	233,384	8,036	1,396	9	34	9,273
Wyoming	82	9	2,638	251	316	50	120	1,901
Total	49,400	3,071	2,501,333	124,848	117,418	59,360	22,108	1,343,125
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	3,264	13	70,267	3,716	10,934	33,916	1,160	179,430
Middle Atlantic	10,601	162	754,993	31,348	39,715	1,030	4,615	783,769
East North Central	22,925	1,092	921,443	33,230	19,015	508	614	146,828
West North Central	6,146	1,472	426,539	19,171	9,685	89	680	38,238
South Atlantic	1,135	21	63,257	2,076	2,761	204	4,985	38,284
East South Central	162	5	28,523	2,748	1,833	14	203	8,183
West South Central	922	43	69,760	3,768	8,302	182	1,623	31,686
Mountain	980	85	42,898	6,970	4,267	525	3,152	34,433
Pacific	3,265	178	123,653	21,821	20,906	22,892	5,076	82,274

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 32.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Southern and eastern Europe—Continued.							
	Russia.	Finland.	Austria.	Hungary.	Roumania.	Bulgaria.	Servia.	Montenegro.
Alabama	1,531	38	904	585	108	54	9	43
Arizona	311	560	1,483	115	16	10	16	345
Arkansas	760	15	1,268	285	38	6	10	1
California	16,610	6,159	17,165	3,304	1,120	205	264	411
Colorado	13,618	1,239	13,043	1,632	334	442	55	112
Connecticut	54,121	776	23,642	13,855	718	30	29	.....
Delaware	3,429	9	992	247	39	1	.....	.....
District of Columbia	3,393	21	459	155	41	1	9	.....
Florida	547	89	228	79	323	8	6	.....
Georgia	3,224	49	349	230	85	2	3	1
Idaho	743	652	1,561	202	19	396	22	158
Illinois	149,016	2,390	163,025	39,859	4,306	1,246	472	157
Indiana	9,599	215	11,831	14,370	709	434	99	43
Iowa	6,310	140	15,967	1,178	384	286	70	279
Kansas	15,311	49	12,694	1,078	67	84	34	.....
Kentucky	3,222	18	1,032	725	100	4	73	.....
Louisiana	1,805	118	1,597	397	111	9	15	1
Maine	4,752	831	831	157	20	13	19	.....
Maryland	27,537	47	8,254	2,089	220	11	17	3
Massachusetts	117,201	10,744	35,455	1,996	858	133	30	6
Michigan	37,978	31,144	31,034	11,597	510	296	79	.....
Minnesota	17,541	26,037	37,121	5,582	2,008	955	285	1,181
Mississippi	916	88	417	56	32	1	1	.....
Missouri	21,402	120	16,222	11,532	1,522	351	85	15
Montana	2,228	4,111	8,350	1,486	266	1,462	212	481
Nebraska	13,020	79	24,362	1,453	295	112	71	.....
Nevada	135	174	822	44	8	10	19	140
New Hampshire	4,345	1,198	2,438	66	26	17	4	.....
New Jersey	93,567	1,040	56,779	47,610	2,208	48	63	11
New Mexico	228	26	1,233	209	6	26	.....	141
New York	558,956	8,760	245,004	96,843	34,443	661	307	65
North Carolina	711	18	139	37	7	.....	2	.....
North Dakota	31,910	1,186	5,149	2,855	1,070	257	11	.....
Ohio	48,756	3,988	72,887	85,881	3,974	779	813	105
Oklahoma	5,807	18	3,889	348	27	86	25	4
Oregon	5,321	4,734	5,241	1,160	258	626	164	305
Pennsylvania	240,985	2,413	251,774	123,498	7,752	649	640	118
Rhode Island	9,765	297	6,130	294	415	46	4	.....
South Carolina	786	42	222	40	9	1	.....	.....
South Dakota	13,189	1,381	5,372	594	55	386	72	43
Tennessee	2,484	21	637	376	77	3	8	.....
Texas	5,739	160	20,570	926	259	122	58	60
Utah	568	1,012	1,870	171	18	81	251	14
Vermont	2,455	293	1,087	539	17	.....	2	.....
Virginia	4,379	50	1,281	1,784	72	4	5	1
Washington	10,961	8,719	12,745	1,160	211	769	105	773
West Virginia	5,143	127	8,360	5,939	259	61	21	18
Wisconsin	29,644	5,705	38,692	10,554	446	164	69	160
Wyoming	763	1,380	3,966	437	57	150	11	170
Total	1,602,782	129,680	1,174,973	495,609	65,923	11,498	4,639	5,374
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	192,699	14,139	69,583	16,907	2,054	239	88	6
Middle Atlantic	893,508	12,813	553,557	267,951	44,403	1,358	1,010	194
East North Central	274,993	43,442	317,469	162,261	9,945	2,919	1,532	465
West North Central	118,683	29,592	116,287	24,272	5,401	2,431	628	1,518
South Atlantic	49,149	452	20,284	10,600	1,055	89	63	23
East South Central	8,153	165	2,990	1,742	317	62	91	43
West South Central	14,111	311	27,324	1,956	435	223	108	66
Mountain	18,594	9,154	32,328	4,296	724	2,577	586	1,570
Pacific	32,892	19,612	35,151	5,624	1,589	1,600	533	1,489

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 32.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

State.	Southern and eastern Europe—Contd.		Europe not specified.	America (outside of the United States).				
				Canada.		New foundland.	West Indies.	
	Turkey in Europe.	Greece.		French.	Other.		Cuba.	Other.[1]
Alabama	128	633	46	93	737	2	54	170
Arizona	44	77	3	177	1,650	6	15	22
Arkansas	45	179	65	119	955	11	5	22
California	812	7,920	208	3,109	41,568	161	200	654
Colorado	217	2,272	61	789	8,792	29	35	64
Connecticut	696	1,074	16	18,889	7,868	141	51	290
Delaware	9	34	6	63	441	.....	6	28
District of Columbia	41	342	11	109	1,052	10	71	172
Florida	744	886	32	151	1,577	8	10,174	6,876
Georgia	99	941	75	79	731	2	77	149
Idaho	129	1,843	37	796	4,575	40	1	12
Illinois	2,453	10,031	146	7,440	38,311	213	168	383
Indiana	2,274	1,370	62	789	5,049	19	48	34
Iowa	479	3,356	51	944	10,675	17	14	62
Kansas	287	1,419	26	1,087	6,101	13	21	53
Kentucky	55	273	13	98	972	5	20	22
Louisiana	196	237	118	250	941	10	320	310
Maine	721	579	9	35,013	41,210	100	13	67
Maryland	44	463	88	110	1,320	39	76	377
Massachusetts	3,592	11,413	60	134,659	162,710	1,751	167	2,120
Michigan	342	1,196	24	28,083	144,780	80	23	127
Minnesota	528	1,660	50	11,062	30,659	47	20	92
Mississippi	79	117	29	46	404	.....	21	135
Missouri	1,060	2,799	89	779	7,200	28	81	191
Montana	491	1,905	18	2,874	10,968	40	12	27
Nebraska	247	3,459	33	674	6,061	53	10	37
Nevada	15	1,051	.....	272	1,575	9	6	10
New Hampshire	1,965	2,634	1	40,865	17,013	84	4	36
New Jersey	389	1,575	56	1,203	7,932	386	267	1,650
New Mexico	17	167	12	111	912	3	5	20
New York	5,004	10,097	314	24,563	98,988	1,029	2,326	15,157
North Carolina	167	174	18	29	514	1	17	26
North Dakota	270	1,083	19	2,376	19,131	36	3	6
Ohio	1,945	2,555	94	2,310	21,382	48	69	176
Oklahoma	135	590	65	320	2,551	6	17	48
Oregon	553	3,555	36	1,146	11,263	29	15	53
Pennsylvania	2,754	4,221	346	1,246	14,437	204	412	1,693
Rhode Island	658	951	2	34,087	7,867	142	16	300
South Carolina	43	282	12	39	243	3	9	50
South Dakota	238	231	9	998	5,012	10	4	13
Tennessee	29	374	31	91	1,065	8	21	50
Texas	237	756	231	356	3,178	26	102	257
Utah	146	4,039	3	114	1,576	7	2	7
Vermont	31	113	1	14,643	11,415	34	14	23
Virginia	144	721	93	104	1,269	19	35	198
Washington	728	4,187	22	3,711	35,771	106	43	132
West Virginia	420	787	34	88	784	3	10	36
Wisconsin	397	2,764	78	7,992	17,004	60	24	30
Wyoming	262	1,915	5	143	1,288	2	9	29
Total	32,230	101,282	2,858	385,083	819,554	5,080	15,133	32,502
Geographic divisions.[2]								
New England	7,663	16,764	89	278,156	248,083	2,252	265	2,836
Middle Atlantic	8,147	15,893	716	27,012	121,357	1,619	3,005	18,500
East North Central	7,411	17,916	404	46,614	226,526	420	332	750
West North Central	3,049	13,989	277	17,920	84,929	204	153	454
South Atlantic	1,651	4,630	369	763	7,913	85	10,475	7,912
East South Central	282	1,397	110	331	3,178	15	116	333
West South Central	613	1,762	479	1,045	7,625	53	444	637
Mountain	1,321	13,269	139	5,276	31,336	136	85	191
Pacific	2,093	15,662	266	7,966	88,602	296	258	839

[1] Except Porto Rico.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 32.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	America (outside of the United States)—Contd.			Asia.				
	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	Japan.	China.	India.	Turkey in Asia.	Asia not specified.
Alabama	81	36	22	5	44	2	389	4
Arizona	29,987	9	32	361	1,016	8	128	5
Arkansas	132	5	12	9	44	6	169	3
California	33,694	591	1,505	38,214	27,764	2,266	3,769	400
Colorado	2,602	8	125	2,245	320	53	333	17
Connecticut	19	9	131	65	385	41	1,738	177
Delaware	2	1	11	4	29	2	10	.....
District of Columbia	26	35	32	44	270	14	130	7
Florida	145	21	67	46	156	39	291	8
Georgia	25	7	34	5	174	7	376	11
Idaho	133	1	24	1,330	773	13	73	19
Illinois	672	23	408	274	1,566	141	2,690	341
Indiana	47	7	36	41	196	16	809	30
Iowa	620	5	71	23	76	35	699	30
Kansas	8,429	1	119	111	16	19	287	15
Kentucky	28	3	17	11	34	9	359	14
Louisiana	1,025	260	68	30	346	43	949	22
Maine	28	7	9	12	65	15	744	3
Maryland	10	9	76	23	299	12	80	14
Massachusetts	71	47	488	150	1,873	199	12,546	43
Michigan	86	20	140	56	187	91	1,567	32
Minnesota	52	7	83	67	249	49	638	30
Mississippi	72	11	12	2	195	1	477	39
Missouri	1,413	27	141	100	452	31	1,054	27
Montana	67	11	40	1,566	1,098	17	201	81
Nebraska	290	4	28	583	89	19	572	44
Nevada	732	9	25	855	760	55	25	12
New Hampshire	6	4	13	1	53	3	891	3
New Jersey	97	41	500	103	932	87	2,396	83
New Mexico	11,918	5	9	254	262	7	121	1
New York	555	343	2,460	1,163	4,482	361	9,478	429
North Carolina	10	.....	14	2	61	4	462	2
North Dakota	8	1	13	59	30	6	392	4
Ohio	85	25	208	70	398	70	2,131	77
Oklahoma	2,744	7	38	47	127	18	376	19
Oregon	199	5	65	3,277	6,468	357	197	32
Pennsylvania	153	53	560	181	1,468	104	4,486	153
Rhode Island	8	6	109	30	215	32	3,132	7
South Carolina	2	.....	9	7	46	18	263	61
South Dakota	15	1	17	38	98	11	249	33
Tennessee	45	5	25	8	40	14	159	11
Texas	125,016	30	71	316	492	46	1,125	42
Utah	166	1	11	2,050	311	15	215	33
Vermont	6	1	16	3	7	2	189	2
Virginia	12	7	25	14	126	28	484	25
Washington	145	11	265	12,177	2,301	239	423	36
West Virginia	10	1	12	4	62	3	726	9
Wisconsin	39	10	86	34	163	27	791	31
Wyoming	188	.....	6	1,575	204	18	151	69
Total	221,915	1,736	8,228	67,744	56,756	4,664	59,799	2,591
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	138	74	766	261	2,598	292	10,240	235
Middle Atlantic	805	442	3,520	1,537	6,852	552	16,369	666
East North Central	929	85	878	475	2,504	345	7,888	511
West North Central	10,827	46	472	990	1,610	161	3,879	183
South Atlantic	242	81	280	149	1,223	127	2,771	137
East South Central	226	55	76	26	313	26	1,394	68
West South Central	128,917	302	189	402	1,099	113	2,619	86
Mountain	45,793	44	272	10,236	4,684	186	1,249	187
Pacific	34,038	607	1,775	53,668	36,533	2,862	4,329	528

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 32.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Africa.	Australia.	Oceanic Islands.		Countries not specified.	Total foreign-born population 1910.	Born at sea.
			Atlantic.	Pacific.[1]			
Alabama	53	17	5	5	.....	19,286	24
Arizona	14	75	5	16	4	48,765	21
Arkansas	12	20	3	5	.....	17,046	38
California	508	3,308	2,898	996	126	586,432	398
Colorado	46	116	12	32	33	129,587	110
Connecticut	54	83	89	12	24	329,574	120
Delaware	9	4	6	5	1	17,492	13
District of Columbia	43	21	6	6	3	24,902	16
Florida	43	23	94	10	5	40,633	30
Georgia	35	29	12	5	2	15,477	29
Idaho	38	85	8	38	13	42,578	42
Illinois	259	550	194	66	313	1,205,314	593
Indiana	29	45	1	5	52	159,663	197
Iowa	26	87	13	9	60	273,705	206
Kansas	35	64	11	20	49	135,450	120
Kentucky	16	31	2	2	5	40,162	66
Louisiana	74	49	7	9	10	52,766	58
Maine	8	31	19	5	36	110,562	53
Maryland	65	40	28	18	14	104,944	62
Massachusetts	230	302	12,816	73	78	1,059,245	312
Michigan	86	237	16	33	48	597,550	446
Minnesota	71	95	19	27	349	543,595	342
Mississippi	25	15	2	1	13	9,770	20
Missouri	99	130	15	26	58	229,779	247
Montana	29	103	7	24	15	94,713	54
Nebraska	27	38	6	14	38	176,662	138
Nevada	22	64	42	25	8	19,691	23
New Hampshire	9	17	21	4	5	96,667	25
New Jersey	147	254	192	53	78	660,788	207
New Mexico	31	34	.....	10	2	23,146	11
New York	900	930	741	220	180	2,748,011	769
North Carolina	36	8	1	4	1	6,092	5
North Dakota	12	13	.....	5	60	156,654	91
Ohio	83	190	31	27	231	598,374	431
Oklahoma	20	41	2	12	26	40,442	53
Oregon	57	236	22	161	25	113,136	89
Pennsylvania	211	543	129	46	388	1,442,374	502
Rhode Island	62	47	716	18	15	179,141	44
South Carolina	9	4	4	1	1	6,179	3
South Dakota	13	14	1	5	23	100,790	84
Tennessee	38	17	1	1	7	18,607	25
Texas	85	77	22	22	42	241,938	125
Utah	81	201	5	133	8	65,822	41
Vermont	7	16	4	2	2	49,921	25
Virginia	46	39	11	9	13	27,057	19
Washington	116	577	23	166	125	256,241	177
West Virginia	17	16	2	1	7	57,218	21
Wisconsin	41	82	8	16	89	512,865	400
Wyoming	15	17	2	12	2	29,020	11
Total	3,992	9,035	18,274	2,415	2,687	13,515,886	6,927
Geographic divisions.[2]							
New England	370	496	13,665	114	160	1,825,110	579
Middle Atlantic	1,258	1,727	1,062	319	646	4,851,173	1,478
East North Central	498	1,104	250	147	733	3,073,766	2,067
West North Central	283	441	65	106	637	1,616,695	1,228
South Atlantic	303	184	164	59	47	299,994	189
East South Central	132	80	10	9	25	87,325	135
West South Central	191	187	34	48	78	352,192	274
Mountain	276	695	81	290	85	453,322	313
Pacific	681	4,121	2,943	1,323	276	955,809	664

[1] Except Hawaii and Philippine Islands.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 33.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS 1860 TO 1910, AND PER CENT OF DECENNIAL INCREASE, 1890 TO 1910: BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of birth.	Foreign-born population in—						Per cent of increase.[1]	
	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1890 to 1900	1900 to 1910
Austria[2]	25,061	70,797	124,024	241,377	491,205	1,174,973	[3] 79.3	139.2
Belgium	9,072	12,553	15,535	22,639	29,757	49,400	31.4	66.0
Canada (French[4])	249,070	493,464	717,157	302,496	395,126	385,083	30.6	— 2.5
Canada (other[4])				678,442	784,796	819,554	15.7	4.4
China	35,565	63,042	104,468	106,701	81,534	56,756	—23.6	—30.4
Cuba and other West Indies[5]	7,353	11,570	16,401	23,256	25,435	47,635	9.4	87.3
Denmark	9,962	30,107	64,196	132,543	153,690	181,649	16.0	18.2
England	433,494	555,046	664,160	909,092	840,513	877,719	— 7.5	4.4
France	109,870	116,402	106,971	113,174	104,197	117,418	— 7.9	12.7
Germany[2]	1,276,075	1,690,533	1,966,742	2,784,894	2,813,628	2,501,333	[3] — 4.4	—11.1
Greece	628	390	776	1,887	8,515	101,282	351.2	1,089.5
Hungary	.....	3,737	11,526	62,435	145,714	495,609	133.4	240.1
Ireland	1,611,304	1,855,827	1,854,571	1,871,509	1,615,459	1,352,251	—13.7	—16.3
Italy	11,677	17,157	44,230	182,580	484,027	1,343,125	165.1	177.5
Japan	.....	73	401	2,202	24,788	67,744	981.5	173.3
Mexico	27,466	42,435	68,399	77,853	103,393	221,915	32.8	114.6
Netherlands	28,281	46,802	58,090	81,828	94,931	120,063	16.0	26.5
Norway	43,995	114,246	181,729	322,665	336,388	403,877	4.3	20.1
Portugal	4,116	4,542	8,138	15,996	30,608	59,360	91.3	93.9
Russia[2] and Finland	3,160	4,644	35,722	182,644	640,743	1,732,462	[3] 166.3	170.4
Scotland	108,518	140,835	170,136	242,231	233,524	261,076	— 3.6	11.8
Spain	4,244	3,764	5,121	6,185	7,050	22,108	14.0	213.6
Sweden	18,625	97,332	194,337	478,041	582,014	665,207	21.7	14.3
Switzerland	53,327	75,153	88,621	104,069	115,593	124,848	11.1	8.0
Turkey in Asia	128	302	1,205	1,839	9,910	59,729	438.9	827.9
Turkey in Europe						32,230		
Wales	45,763	74,533	83,302	100,079	93,586	82,488	— 6.5	—11.9
All other countries	21,343	41,943	93,985	200,813	95,062	158,992	.....	.....
Total	4,138,697	5,567,229	6,679,943	9,249,560	10,341,276	13,515,886	11.8	30.7

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes a decrease.
[2] Prior to 1900, persons reported as born in Austria, Germany, and Russia do not include persons reported as born in Poland.
[3] Exclusive of Poland.
[4] Includes Newfoundland prior to 1910.
[5] Except Porto Rico, persons born in Porto Rico being classified as natives.

No. 34.—WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN STOCK, 1900 AND 1910: By Country of Birth and by Nativity, 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of birth.	Total.		Per cent of total.		Foreign-born white, 1910.	Native white, 1910.	
	1900	1910	1900	1910		Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.
Austria	[1] 895,500	2,001,559	3.5	6.2	1,174,924	709,070	117,565
Canada (French [2])	830,335	932,238	3.2	2.9	385,083	330,976	216,179
Canada (other [2])	1,637,603	1,822,377	6.3	5.7	810,987	307,291	704,099
Denmark	310,127	400,064	1.2	1.2	181,621	147,648	70,795
England	2,173,741	2,322,442	8.4	7.2	876,455	592,285	853,702
France	268,292	292,389	1.0	.9	117,236	78,937	96,216
Germany	[1] 8,111,453	8,282,618	31.4	25.7	2,501,181	3,911,847	1,869,590
Hungary	218,447	700,227	.8	2.2	495,600	191,059	13,568
Ireland	4,826,904	4,504,360	18.7	14.0	1,352,155	2,141,577	1,010,628
Italy	727,844	2,098,360	2.8	6.5	1,343,070	695,187	60,103
Norway	788,758	979,099	3.1	3.0	403,858	410,951	164,290
Russia	[1] 955,918	2,541,649	3.7	7.9	1,602,752	873,055	65,842
Scotland	594,297	659,663	2.3	2.0	261,034	175,391	223,238
Sweden	1,082,388	1,364,215	4.2	4.2	665,183	546,788	152,244
Switzerland	257,426	301,650	1.0	.9	124,834	90,669	86,147
Wales	253,045	248,947	1.0	.8	82,479	84,934	81,534
All other countries	871,604	1,614,433	3.4	5.0	967,093	451,554	195,786
Of mixed foreign parentage [3]	1,056,152	1,177,092	4.1	3.7	.....	1,177,092	.....
Total	25,859,834	32,243,382	100.0	100.0	13,345,545	12,916,311	5,981,526

[1] Partly estimated; persons having one or both parents born in Poland in 1900 apportioned for Austria, Germany, and Russia.
[2] Includes Newfoundland in 1900.
[3] Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

No. 35.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1910: POPULATION BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, 1900 AND 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City.	1900				1910			
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.
	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
Akron, Ohio	21,859	13,225	7,117	527	37,793	17,370	13,241	663
Albany, N. Y	38,431	36,842	17,089	1,189	44,473	36,533	18,165	1,682
Allentown, Pa	27,336	5,004	2,985	91	38,368	7,172	6,234	139
Altoona, Pa	28,282	6,986	3,298	407	37,740	8,713	5,212	462
Atlanta, Ga	47,146	4,486	2,458	35,782	91,987	6,464	4,410	51,978
Baltimore, Md	236,053	125,225	67,940	79,739	261,474	134,870	77,043	85,098
Bayonne, N. J	7,937	13,666	10,750	369	11,301	23,123	20,522	599
Birmingham, Ala	17,186	2,885	1,761	16,583	66,312	8,357	5,700	52,316
Boston, Mass	146,193	206,937	194,953	12,809	157,870	257,104	240,722	14,889
Bridgeport, Conn	21,825	25,693	22,197	1,221	27,156	37,314	36,180	1,404
Brockton, Mass	19,061	11,213	9,433	356	23,008	17,882	15,425	563
Buffalo, N. Y	90,860	155,716	104,010	1,801	119,692	183,673	118,444	1,906
Cambridge, Mass	25,220	32,731	29,924	4,011	25,615	39,794	34,608	4,822
Camden, N. J	43,113	17,175	10,000	5,647	49,581	23,128	15,682	6,147
Canton, Ohio	17,899	8,614	4,012	442	29,470	11,798	8,648	301
Charleston, S. C	10,481	5,233	2,524	31,569	20,458	4,902	2,404	31,069
Chicago, Ill	354,379	727,341	585,420	31,435	445,139	912,701	781,217	46,226
Cincinnati, Ohio	113,700	139,817	57,887	14,498	154,937	132,190	56,792	19,672
Cleveland, Ohio	87,740	163,570	124,354	6,104	132,314	223,008	195,703	8,738
Columbus, Ohio	75,036	30,007	12,292	8,225	116,846	35,578	16,285	12,802
Covington, Ky	19,397	15,735	5,302	2,504	31,079	15,346	3,933	2,912
Dallas, Tex	24,418	5,812	3,345	9,063	59,746	9,078	5,219	18,061
Dayton, Ohio	48,332	23,567	10,024	3,410	72,301	25,559	13,847	4,870
Denver, Colo	66,810	37,837	24,962	4,250	106,945	61,185	38,941	6,310
Des Moines, Iowa	38,187	14,337	7,936	1,679	53,785	19,234	10,395	2,954
Detroit, Mich	61,309	124,215	96,051	4,129	115,106	188,255	156,565	5,840
Duluth, Minn	10,333	21,262	20,952	422	15,493	31,856	30,652	465
East St. Louis, Ill	14,455	9,484	3,903	1,813	30,447	12,799	9,400	5,901
Elizabeth, N. J	15,333	20,895	14,735	1,167	20,298	27,808	23,894	1,409
Erie, Pa	18,962	21,577	11,944	250	25,740	25,494	14,943	348
Evansville, Ind	27,607	18,258	5,621	7,521	41,945	16,970	4,462	6,270
Fall River, Mass	14,300	40,197	49,961	405	15,858	52,125	50,874	438
Fort Wayne, Ind	20,978	17,067	6,775	295	36,722	19,414	7,204	593
Fort Worth, Tex	17,588	3,063	1,766	4,271	50,139	5,612	4,209	13,352
Grand Rapids, Mich	29,634	33,460	23,858	613	40,777	42,767	28,335	632
Harrisburg, Pa	38,452	5,114	2,478	4,123	49,576	5,926	4,134	4,559
Hartford, Conn	27,904	26,316	23,017	2,013	31,011	34,824	31,243	1,837
Hoboken, N. J	10,924	26,966	21,310	164	13,463	29,030	27,668	163
Holyoke, Mass	7,636	19,115	18,892	69	9,141	25,286	23,238	65
Houston, Tex	17,625	8,030	4,324	14,654	37,181	11,333	6,318	23,968
Indianapolis, Ind	97,772	38,359	17,070	15,963	150,593	41,420	19,767	21,870
Jacksonville, Fla	9,457	1,672	1,029	16,271	22,628	3,213	2,488	29,370
Jersey City, N. J	57,197	87,152	58,161	3,923	74,861	109,101	77,697	6,120
Johnstown, Pa	18,675	9,629	7,309	323	26,237	13,467	15,316	462
Kansas City, Kans	27,387	11,154	6,362	6,515	48,021	14,631	10,344	9,335
Kansas City, Mo	94,377	33,426	18,287	17,662	153,717	45,633	25,327	23,704
Lawrence, Mass	10,467	23,428	28,519	145	11,699	32,553	41,319	321
Los Angeles, Cal	54,060	26,105	17,917	4,397	169,967	74,756	60,584	13,891
Louisville, Ky	88,449	55,744	21,397	39,141	113,543	52,411	17,436	40,538
Lowell, Mass	20,828	33,031	40,915	195	20,703	41,942	43,457	192
Lynn, Mass	30,452	19,742	17,470	849	33,180	27,994	27,344	818
Manchester, N. H	15,324	17,378	24,224	61	16,119	24,197	29,692	55
Memphis, Tenn	36,556	10,755	5,069	49,940	59,985	12,138	6,467	52,515
Milwaukee, Wis	48,598	146,885	88,948	884	78,823	182,530	111,456	1,048
Minneapolis, Minn	61,269	78,861	60,983	1,605	96,186	116,548	85,938	2,736
Mobile, Ala	13,562	5,806	2,034	17,067	20,944	5,585	2,208	22,784
Nashville, Tenn	40,620	7,174	3,002	30,069	63,687	7,151	2,993	30,533
Newark, N. J	71,552	96,506	71,050	6,962	94,737	132,350	110,655	9,727
New Bedford, Mass	16,522	19,019	25,092	1,809	18,738	32,336	42,625	2,953
New Haven, Conn	36,385	37,999	30,654	2,989	37,726	49,434	42,784	3,661

No. 35.—Cities Having 50,000 or More Inhabitants in 1910: Population by Color, Nativity, and Parentage, 1900 and 1910—Continued.

City.	1900				1910			
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.
	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
New Orleans, La	103,186	76,191	29,569	78,158	147,473	74,244	27,086	89,672
New York, N. Y	737,477	1,371,503	1,260,918	67,304	921,318	1,820,141	1,927,703	97,721
Manhattan	312,307	713,947	782,714	41,125	344,351	818,208	1,104,019	64,964
Bronx	50,233	86,432	61,258	2,584	92,569	185,146	148,935	4,330
Brooklyn	310,501	482,658	353,750	19,673	375,548	663,583	571,356	23,264
Queens	41,658	63,962	44,615	2,764	80,607	120,969	79,115	3,350
Richmond	22,778	24,504	18,581	1,158	28,243	32,235	24,278	1,213
Norfolk, Va	21,865	2,846	1,606	20,307	34,471	4,318	3,564	25,099
Oakland, Cal	24,790	23,775	16,223	2,172	55,198	49,936	36,822	8,218
Oklahoma, Okla	6,998	1,248	562	1,229	47,880	6,399	3,214	6,712
Omaha, Nebr	42,752	32,828	23,429	3,546	52,917	39,595	27,068	4,516
Passaic, N. J	5,155	9,279	12,879	464	7,536	18,209	28,467	561
Paterson, N. J	23,897	41,296	38,666	1,312	28,392	50,179	45,398	1,631
Pawtucket, R. I	10,627	15,345	13,057	202	12,627	20,767	17,956	272
Peoria, Ill	26,493	19,264	8,927	1,416	36,615	19,936	8,810	1,589
Philadelphia, Pa	521,911	414,093	293,669	64,024	584,008	496,785	382,578	85,637
Pittsburgh, Pa	147,296	168,832	114,845	20,539	176,089	191,483	140,436	25,397
Portland, Me	27,064	12,406	10,352	323	31,121	15,054	12,078	318
Portland, Oreg	38,170	24,710	17,734	9,812	104,163	51,009	43,780	8,262
Providence, R. I	54,423	60,775	55,310	5,089	59,966	82,354	76,303	5,703
Reading, Pa	62,543	9,949	5,922	547	74,714	11,750	8,812	795
Richmond, Va	43,860	6,104	2,834	32,252	69,130	7,604	4,085	46,749
Rochester, N. Y	52,478	68,798	40,718	614	74,525	83,687	58,993	944
Saginaw, Mich	11,965	18,628	11,401	351	17,257	21,225	11,701	327
St. Joseph, Mo	68,869	19,428	8,415	6,267	50,316	14,699	8,113	4,275
St. Louis, Mo	189,249	239,170	110,966	35,853	269,836	246,946	125,706	44,541
St. Paul, Minn	42,454	71,562	46,748	2,301	61,594	93,398	56,524	3,228
Salt Lake City, Utah	18,119	22,382	12,516	514	38,152	34,284	19,035	1,306
San Antonio, Tex	21,094	15,363	9,265	7,599	44,629	23,765	17,407	10,813
San Francisco, Cal	83,558	137,556	104,264	17,404	115,359	153,781	130,874	16,898
Savannah, Ga	16,750	6,040	3,319	28,135	22,634	5,818	3,332	33,280
Schenectady, N. Y	14,575	9,811	7,142	154	31,538	22,324	18,631	333
Scranton, Pa	27,299	45,229	28,959	539	38,745	55,431	35,112	579
Seattle, Wash	38,810	19,349	18,656	3,856	105,784	61,134	60,835	9,441
Somerville, Mass	24,657	19,618	17,160	208	29,573	26,632	20,751	280
South Bend, Ind	15,049	11,774	8,583	593	22,880	16,725	13,420	659
Spokane, Wash	18,756	9,883	7,462	747	54,574	27,277	21,220	1,331
Springfield, Ill	17,102	10,186	4,637	2,234	27,944	13,855	6,900	2,979
Springfield, Mass	27,386	19,289	14,311	1,073	35,732	28,656	22,999	1,539
Syracuse, N. Y	43,817	39,787	23,705	1,065	58,408	46,912	30,781	1,148
Tacoma, Wash	15,116	11,196	10,158	1,244	36,481	23,877	21,463	1,922
Terre Haute, Ind	24,290	7,911	2,945	1,527	42,586	9,164	3,796	2,611
Toledo, Ohio	52,222	50,128	27,729	1,743	75,147	59,383	32,037	1,930
Trenton, N. J	32,109	22,311	16,729	2,158	38,679	29,209	26,310	2,617
Troy, N. Y	20,161	25,714	14,352	424	32,224	28,491	15,432	666
Utica, N. Y	19,852	22,816	13,469	246	25,869	26,882	21,308	360
Washington, D. C	134,073	37,939	19,520	87,186	166,711	45,066	24,351	94,941
Waterbury, Conn	11,784	18,169	15,312	594	18,238	28,590	25,498	815
Wichita, Kans	18,347	3,492	1,441	1,391	40,738	6,383	2,855	2,457
Wilkes-Barre, Pa	18,140	20,716	12,180	685	24,423	25,926	16,078	678
Wilmington, Del	39,712	16,609	10,426	9,770	44,937	19,694	13,678	9,102
Worcester, Mass	37,261	42,417	37,528	1,215	41,421	54,751	48,492	1,322
Yonkers, N. Y	13,847	18,446	14,583	1,055	21,640	29,960	26,590	1,613
Youngstown, Ohio	13,353	18,415	12,192	925	25,595	26,654	24,860	1,957

No. 36.—PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES: NUMBER AND RATIO PER 100,000 OF POPULATION IN 1890, 1903, AND 1910, BY STATES, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, AND (FOR 1910) BY NATIVITY AND COLOR.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	June 1, 1890.		Dec. 31, 1903.		Jan. 1, 1910.[1]					
	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	White, nativity unknown.	Colored.
Alabama	623	41.2	761	39.2	739	34.6	348	19	2	370
Arizona	23	38.6	146	107.9	271	132.6	143	115	2	11
Arkansas	223	19.8	575	41.7	534	33.9	364	29	5	136
California	2,600	215.2	4,140	261.6	4,646	195.4	1,962	2,538	3	143
Colorado	87	21.1	398	68.0	510	63.8	254	242	3	11
Connecticut	1,438	192.7	2,067	213.9	2,244	201.3	1,001	1,194	5	44
Delaware	299	177.5	278	145.9	366	180.9	216	59	.....	91
District of Columbia	221	95.9	230	77.7	276	83.4	73	31	.....	172
Florida	24	6.1	124	21.5	207	27.5	91	30	3	83
Georgia	901	49.0	1,032	43.9	818	31.2	470	11	6	326
Idaho	20	23.7	70	37.2	97	29.8	53	40	3	1
Illinois	5,395	141.0	5,635	108.8	5,421	96.1	2,562	2,699	17	143
Indiana	2,927	133.5	3,120	118.5	3,114	115.3	2,357	586	49	122
Iowa	1,621	84.8	2,019	86.0	1,779	80.0	1,066	687	11	15
Kansas	593	41.6	780	52.5	735	43.5	461	196	3	75
Kentucky	1,578	84.9	1,678	74.6	1,522	66.5	1,044	167	27	284
Louisiana	122	10.9	149	10.1	187	11.3	100	66	.....	21
Maine	1,161	175.6	1,152	163.1	945	127.3	683	255	2	5
Maryland	1,599	153.4	1,633	131.7	1,681	129.8	883	392	5	401
Massachusetts	4,725	211.0	5,934	197.3	6,555	194.7	2,891	3,551	16	97
Michigan	1,916	91.5	2,594	103.0	2,970	105.7	1,610	1,305	4	51
Minnesota	365	28.0	547	28.6	637	33.1	162	518	.....	7
Mississippi	494	38.3	517	31.4	436	24.3	176	2	6	252
Missouri	2,378	88.8	2,465	75.6	2,388	72.5	1,565	574	21	228
Montana	132	99.9	314	112.4	415	110.4	180	224	7	4
Nebraska	291	27.5	464	43.5	551	46.2	263	258	6	24
Nevada	43	94.0	171	403.9	159	194.2	87	69	.....	3
New Hampshire	1,143	303.6	1,140	268.8	991	230.2	684	301	3	3
New Jersey	2,718	188.1	1,936	94.9	2,135	84.1	893	1,128	5	109
New Mexico	1	.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	10,272	171.3	10,793	139.8	12,031	132.0	5,224	6,601	14	192
North Carolina	1,493	92.3	1,519	76.2	1,389	63.0	866	6	5	512
North Dakota	85	19.2	184	50.4	81	14.0	29	51	.....	1
Ohio	7,400	201.5	8,172	188.7	8,078	169.5	5,013	2,628	29	408
Oklahoma	.....	.....	52	10.1	48	2.9	29	12	.....	7
Oregon	99	31.6	257	57.4	352	52.3	195	149	4	4
Pennsylvania	8,053	164.6	9,054	135.6	9,606	125.3	5,207	3,983	26	390
Rhode Island	490	141.8	788	171.9	768	141.5	410	315	12	31
South Carolina	578	50.2	686	48.7	478	31.5	279	18	2	179
South Dakota	53	16.1	159	37.8	145	24.8	57	87	.....	1
Tennessee	1,545	87.4	1,812	85.8	1,569	71.8	1,066	44	7	452
Texas	464	20.8	913	27.3	861	22.1	475	161	10	215
Utah	62	29.8	184	61.3	181	48.5	81	97	1	2
Vermont	543	163.3	414	119.1	383	107.6	290	90	.....	3
Virginia	2,193	132.4	1,915	99.5	1,688	81.9	914	41	10	723
Washington	71	20.3	306	53.1	564	49.4	248	306	3	7
West Virginia	792	103.8	881	85.6	808	66.2	631	76	4	97
Wisconsin	2,641	156.6	1,606	72.9	1,775	76.1	583	1,170	14	8
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	13.0	15	4	.....	.....
Total	73,045	116.6	81,764	101.4	84,198	91.5	44,254	33,125	355	6,464
Geographic divisions.[2]										
New England	9,500	202.1	11,495	194.5	11,886	181.4	5,959	5,706	38	183
Middle Atlantic	21,643	170.4	21,783	132.5	23,772	123.1	11,324	11,712	45	691
East North Central	20,279	150.5	21,127	125.3	21,358	117.0	12,125	8,388	113	732
West North Central	5,386	60.0	6,618	61.0	6,366	54.7	3,603	2,371	41	351
South Atlantic	8,100	91.4	8,298	75.4	7,706	63.2	4,423	664	35	2,584
East South Central	4,240	66.0	4,768	60.0	4,266	50.7	2,634	232	42	1,358
West South Central	809	17.8	1,689	20.7	1,630	18.6	968	268	15	379
Mountain	368	31.8	1,283	69.7	1,652	62.7	813	791	16	32
Pacific	2,770	148.0	4,703	180.5	5,562	132.7	2,405	2,993	10	154

[1] Figures based on estimated population, Dec. 31, 1903.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 37.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES: PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, JAN. 1, 1910, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY STATES, AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Per cent of foreign-born white paupers enumerated in almshouses Jan. 1, 1910, born in—													
	Austria-Hungary.	Canada, English.	Canada, French.	England and Wales.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Switzerland.	Other countries.
Alabama	.....	10.5	.....	5.3	10.5	5.3	57.9	.....	5.3	.....	.....	.....	5.3	.....
Arizona	6.1	.9	.....	18.3	.9	6.1	24.3	.....	5.2	0.9	.....	4.3	2.6	30.4
Arkansas	3.4	3.4	3.4	6.9	3.4	31.0	24.1	3.4	6.9	.....	3.4	10.3	.....	.....
California	1.7	4.0	.6	9.6	4.3	16.8	38.2	2.8	4.3	.2	1.1	3.3	2.9	7.8
Colorado	5.4	4.1	.8	12.8	2.5	15.7	33.1	3.3	12.0	.4	1.2	4.5	2.9	1.2
Connecticut	2.6	2.4	1.5	6.5	.6	8.0	68.2	.8	2.8	.6	2.4	2.4	.4	.7
Delaware	1.7	1.7	.....	5.1	.....	22.0	61.0	1.7	.....	5.1	.....	.....	1.7	.....
Dist. of Columbia	.....	3.2	.....	12.9	3.2	19.4	58.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.2	.....	.....
Florida	.....	6.7	.....	43.3	.....	16.7	10.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.3	3.3	10.0
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	36.4	18.2	27.3	18.2	.....	18.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	7.5	2.5	15.0	2.5	12.5	40.0	.....	20.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	3.9	1.6	1.1	7.2	1.4	33.3	27.3	.8	14.7	2.8	1.3	2.0	1.4	1.3
Indiana	2.0	1.4	1.0	9.2	3.1	39.0	25.8	.5	4.8	3.6	.9	1.5	4.3	2.0
Iowa	6.8	3.5	.3	7.1	1.6	37.0	20.7	.....	18.2	.1	.7	1.5	1.3	1.2
Kansas	4.6	2.6	.5	13.3	1.5	33.2	18.9	1.0	15.3	1.5	2.0	2.6	2.0	1.0
Kentucky	.6	3.6	.6	4.8	2.4	41.3	43.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.6	2.4	.6
Louisiana	.....	1.5	1.5	1.5	16.7	10.6	50.0	6.1	4.5	.....	.....	4.5	.....	3.0
Maine	.....	25.9	19.6	9.0	.....	.4	36.9	.....	2.0	.....	.4	4.7	.....	1.2
Maryland	2.8	.8	.8	6.4	1.0	39.8	33.9	1.8	2.3	3.8	2.3	2.6	1.0	.8
Massachusetts	.4	9.5	3.0	10.1	.3	2.1	66.7	1.2	1.4	.6	.8	3.0	.1	1.0
Michigan	3.2	14.3	5.5	9.0	1.5	24.2	16.9	.4	7.3	3.8	3.2	4.5	1.1	5.0
Minnesota	5.8	3.1	2.1	4.4	.6	22.6	13.3	.4	38.4	3.1	2.9	1.5	1.2	.6
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	.7	1.4	.2	5.9	2.6	39.7	36.8	.3	3.5	.9	.5	1.9	4.5	1.0
Montana	4.0	7.6	2.2	10.3	2.2	13.4	34.4	.9	15.6	.....	5.8	1.8	.9	.9
Nebraska	13.6	2.7	.....	5.4	1.2	32.2	20.2	.8	13.2	.8	1.2	3.9	3.1	1.9
Nevada	4.3	8.7	2.9	17.4	1.4	11.6	30.4	1.4	4.3	.....	1.4	4.3	1.4	10.1
New Hampshire	.....	7.6	21.9	8.6	.3	2.0	52.5	.....	3.3	.3	.....	3.3	.....	.....
New Jersey	1.1	1.0	.2	8.5	1.3	24.6	54.0	2.0	1.5	.5	.8	2.2	1.1	1.2
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	1.4	2.7	.7	6.3	.8	18.8	60.1	1.6	1.9	1.0	.8	1.9	1.0	.8
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	33.3	.....	.....	33.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.3
North Dakota	3.9	5.9	.....	3.9	.....	15.7	23.5	.....	45.1	.....	.....	2.0	.....	.....
Ohio	5.6	1.9	.3	11.2	1.4	37.2	32.4	.7	1.1	1.6	.7	1.9	3.4	.6
Oklahoma	8.3	8.3	.....	.....	16.7	16.7	16.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.0	8.3	.....
Oregon	.7	6.0	2.7	13.4	1.3	23.5	24.2	1.3	15.4	.....	4.0	2.0	4.7	.7
Pennsylvania	7.4	.9	.2	12.1	1.0	22.3	40.2	1.5	2.2	5.1	2.3	2.3	1.6	1.0
Rhode Island	.3	3.2	4.1	14.0	.3	1.9	65.4	3.2	1.6	.6	.3	4.4	.....	.6
South Carolina	5.6	.....	.....	11.1	.....	22.2	50.0	5.6	.....	5.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	4.6	8.0	1.1	2.3	2.3	23.0	17.2	1.1	29.9	1.1	3.4	3.4	.....	2.3
Tennessee	.....	4.5	.....	18.2	6.8	22.7	31.8	2.3	4.5	.....	.....	2.3	6.8	.....
Texas	6.2	2.5	.....	9.3	5.6	31.1	25.5	1.2	3.7	.6	.6	1.9	2.5	9.3
Utah	4.1	4.1	.....	33.0	.....	4.1	9.3	3.1	33.0	.....	1.0	5.2	1.0	2.1
Vermont	2.2	18.9	34.4	3.3	.....	2.2	30.0	1.1	3.3	.....	1.1	3.3	.....	.....
Virginia	2.4	4.9	2.4	22.0	4.9	12.2	34.1	4.9	4.9	.....	2.4	4.9	.....	.....
Washington	2.3	7.8	.7	13.7	1.6	15.4	21.9	2.0	20.6	1.0	3.6	5.6	1.0	2.9
West Virginia	3.9	1.3	.....	6.6	1.3	31.6	30.3	1.3	2.6	9.2	1.3	3.9	2.6	3.9
Wisconsin	4.6	3.1	1.5	4.7	.4	52.2	9.3	.6	12.8	4.4	.3	1.3	2.1	2.6
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.0	25.0	.....	25.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3.2	3.9	1.6	8.8	1.4	22.3	42.8	1.3	5.7	1.9	1.3	2.5	1.5	1.9
Geographic divisions.[1]														
New England	.8	8.4	5.0	9.3	.4	3.3	64.2	1.1	1.8	.5	1.1	3.1	.1	.8
Middle Atlantic	3.4	1.9	.5	8.5	.9	20.6	52.8	1.6	2.0	2.4	1.3	2.1	1.2	.9
E. North Central	4.3	3.8	1.6	8.5	1.4	36.2	24.7	.6	8.3	2.9	1.2	2.2	2.3	1.9
W. North Central	5.5	3.0	.7	6.3	1.6	32.7	22.7	.4	19.3	1.2	1.4	2.0	2.2	1.1
South Atlantic	2.6	1.5	.6	10.1	1.5	32.5	36.1	1.8	2.3	3.9	1.7	2.6	1.2	1.7
E. South Central	.4	4.3	.4	7.3	3.9	34.5	41.8	.4	2.2	.....	.....	.9	3.4	.4
W. South Central	4.5	2.6	.7	6.7	8.6	25.4	31.0	2.6	4.1	.4	.7	4.5	1.9	6.3
Mountain	4.6	5.2	1.3	15.8	1.8	11.9	29.3	1.8	14.4	.3	2.3	3.5	1.8	6.2
Pacific	1.7	4.5	.7	16.2	3.9	17.0	35.8	2.7	8.6	.3	1.5	3.5	2.8	6.9

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 38.—PERSONS CONFINED IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS IN 1890; SENTENCED PRISONERS IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS, EXCLUSIVE OF THOSE IMPRISONED FOR THE NONPAYMENT OF FINE IN 1904; SENTENCED PRISONERS IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS IN 1910; NUMBER AND RATIO PER 100,000 OF POPULATION; AND (FOR 1904) BY NATIVITY AND COLOR: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Persons confined in penal institutions, June 1, 1890.		Sentenced prisoners in penal institutions, exclusive of those imprisoned for nonpayment of fine, June 30, 1904.						Sentenced prisoners in penal institutions, Jan. 1, 1910.[1]	
	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.[2]	Native white.	Foreign-born white	White, nativity unknown.	Colored.	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.
Alabama	2,518	166.4	2,068	105.6	260	10	.....	1,798	3,687	172.4
Arizona	250	419.3	318	232.0	145	144	.....	29	645	315.6
Arkansas	1,473	130.6	884	63.8	238	13	.....	633	1,303	83.1
California	3,398	281.3	3,355	210.2	2,224	804	8	319	4,156	174.8
Colorado	902	218.8	1,022	172.8	734	167	.....	121	1,230	153.9
Connecticut	1,026	137.5	1,125	115.4	687	358	.....	80	1,519	136.3
Delaware	139	82.5	160	83.6	57	9	.....	94	290	143.3
Dist. of Columbia	496	215.3	46	15.4	10	2	.....	34	787	237.7
Florida	667	170.4	1,234	211.1	121	19	.....	1,094	1,835	243.8
Georgia	2,938	159.9	2,169	91.5	259	8	.....	1,902	4,995	191.4
Idaho	150	177.8	196	102.3	134	49	.....	13	287	88.1
Illinois	3,936	102.9	3,180	60.8	2,057	491	2	630	5,111	90.6
Indiana	1,988	90.7	2,138	80.7	1,605	103	11	419	2,870	106.3
Iowa	1,016	53.1	1,255	53.1	988	141	2	124	1,354	60.9
Kansas	1,404	98.4	1,746	117.4	1,195	51	.....	500	1,541	91.1
Kentucky	2,110	113.5	2,221	98.1	908	12	3	1,298	2,729	119.2
Louisiana	1,608	143.8	1,680	112.8	299	25	1	1,355	2,399	144.8
Maine	512	77.4	496	70.0	358	124	6	8	730	98.3
Maryland	1,502	144.1	1,867	149.7	541	82	127	1,117	2,147	165.7
Massachusetts	5,227	233.5	5,684	187.2	3,345	2,132	.....	207	6,709	199.3
Michigan	2,155	102.9	1,995	78.8	1,346	428	83	138	2,589	92.1
Minnesota	1,041	80.0	1,067	55.2	686	308	1	72	1,613	77.7
Mississippi	1,177	91.3	1,238	74.7	110	4	.....	1,124	2,283	127.0
Missouri	2,833	105.7	2,793	85.1	1,588	161	3	1,041	3,527	107.1
Montana	432	326.9	571	200.8	378	141	.....	52	963	256.1
Nebraska	655	61.9	519	48.6	360	65	5	89	657	55.1
Nevada	152	332.2	129	304.7	76	23	.....	30	289	353.0
New Hampshire	321	85.3	416	97.7	294	115	2	5	508	118.0
New Jersey	2,455	169.9	2,720	131.9	1,349	764	23	584	2,985	117.7
New Mexico	205	133.5	265	126.4	192	44	.....	29	408	124.7
New York	11,468	191.2	9,862	126.7	6,171	2,907	.....	784	12,498	137.1
North Carolina	2,033	125.7	1,185	59.1	262	2	5	916	1,420	64.4
North Dakota	97	53.1	203	54.6	129	69	.....	5	367	63.6
Ohio	2,909	79.2	3,363	77.2	2,228	383	4	748	4,094	84.0
Oklahoma	.....	.....	22	4.2	12	8	1	1	1,676	101.1
Oregon	440	140.2	399	88.1	308	51	1	39	623	92.6
Pennsylvania	6,489	123.4	6,208	92.3	3,586	1,311	1	1,310	8,175	106.7
Rhode Island	560	162.1	604	130.6	358	196	.....	50	729	134.4
South Carolina	1,184	102.9	1,045	73.7	139	3	.....	903	1,693	111.7
South Dakota	178	54.1	245	57.9	161	56	.....	28	279	47.8
Tennessee	2,451	138.7	1,997	94.0	589	11	.....	1,397	2,747	125.7
Texas	4,747	212.3	4,504	133.2	1,464	371	.....	2,669	4,232	108.6
Utah	269	129.4	223	73.4	167	45	.....	11	394	105.5
Vermont	200	60.2	274	78.7	215	47	.....	12	395	111.0
Virginia	2,000	120.8	1,895	97.9	390	11	.....	1,494	3,243	157.3
Washington	432	123.6	810	138.7	564	197	.....	49	1,654	144.8
West Virginia	450	59.0	1,139	109.6	498	37	.....	604	1,463	119.8
Wisconsin	1,118	66.3	1,366	61.5	875	370	66	55	1,675	71.8
Wyoming	74	121.9	230	219.5	169	26	.....	35	287	190.6
U. S. prisons	544	.....	1,641	.....	901	47	81	612	1,904	.....
Total	82,329	131.5	81,772	100.6	41,730	12,945	436	26,661	111,609	121.4
Geographic divisions.[3]										
New England	7,846	166.9	8,599	144.4	5,257	2,972	8	362	10,590	161.6
Middle Atlantic	20,412	160.7	18,790	113.4	11,106	4,982	24	2,678	23,658	122.5
East North Central	12,106	89.9	12,042	70.9	8,111	1,775	166	1,990	16,249	89.0
West North Central	7,748	87.1	8,958	82.0	5,760	870	11	2,317	9,338	80.2
South Atlantic	11,409	128.8	11,150	100.5	2,473	173	213	8,291	17,873	146.6
East South Central	8,256	128.4	7,524	94.0	1,867	37	3	5,617	11,446	136.1
West South Central	7,828	172.3	7,090	97.6	2,013	417	2	4,658	9,615	109.5
Mountain	2,434	210.5	2,954	158.4	1,995	639	.....	320	4,503	171.0
Pacific	4,290	229.3	4,665	177.2	3,148	1,080	9	423	6,433	153.4

[1] Includes prisoners sentenced for nonpayment of fine.
[2] Figures based on estimated population, June 30, 1904.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25. The statement by geographic divisions includes persons confined in United States prisons in Georgia, Kansas, and Washington.

No. 39.—INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS: NUMBER AND RATIO PER 100,000 OF POPULATION IN 1890, 1903, AND 1910, BY STATES, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, AND (FOR 1910) BY NATIVITY AND COLOR.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	June 1, 1890.		Dec. 31, 1903.		Jan. 31, 1910.					
	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.[1]	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	White, nativity unknown.	Colored.
Alabama	1,014	67.0	1,603	82.6	2,039	95.4	1,320	46	.....	673
Arizona	65	109.0	224	165.5	337	164.9	157	162	8	10
Arkansas	390	34.6	667	48.4	1,092	69.4	903	33	5	151
California	3,289	272.2	5,717	361.3	6,652	279.8	3,221	2,897	166	368
Colorado	239	58.0	754	128.9	1,199	150.1	706	385	74	34
Connecticut	1,544	206.9	2,831	292.9	3,579	321.1	2,278	1,209	29	63
Delaware	142	84.3	353	185.2	441	218.0	264	66	23	88
Dist. of Columbia	1,496	649.3	2,453	828.6	2,890	872.9	1,565	668	2	655
Florida	202	51.6	713	123.4	849	112.8	333	47	80	389
Georgia	1,491	81.1	2,839	120.7	3,132	120.0	2,122	31	.....	979
Idaho	63	74.7	255	135.6	388	119.2	226	150	1	11
Illinois	4,767	124.6	9,607	185.5	12,839	227.7	6,991	4,163	1,378	367
Indiana	1,798	82.0	4,358	165.5	4,527	167.6	3,601	567	228	131
Iowa	2,030	106.2	4,385	186.0	5,377	241.7	3,840	1,320	144	73
Kansas	1,261	88.4	2,460	165.6	2,912	172.2	2,235	524	10	143
Kentucky	1,991	107.1	3,058	135.9	3,538	154.5	2,786	151	31	570
Louisiana	608	54.4	1,585	107.4	2,158	130.3	1,131	130	191	706
Maine	612	92.6	885	125.3	1,258	169.5	1,072	126	55	5
Maryland	1,416	135.8	2,505	202.0	3,220	248.6	2,300	476	31	413
Massachusetts	4,054	181.1	8,679	288.5	11,601	341.6	6,831	4,461	86	223
Michigan	2,771	132.3	5,430	215.6	6,699	238.4	3,862	2,493	244	100
Minnesota	1,859	142.8	4,070	213.1	4,744	228.5	1,923	2,725	64	32
Mississippi	682	52.9	1,493	90.8	1,978	110.1	1,112	37	6	823
Missouri	2,417	90.2	5,103	156.5	6,168	187.3	4,550	1,060	246	312
Montana	172	130.1	543	194.4	697	185.3	285	361	34	17
Nebraska	642	60.6	1,536	143.9	1,990	166.9	1,145	732	91	22
Nevada	172	375.9	200	472.4	230	280.9	92	111	9	18
New Hampshire	342	90.8	496	116.9	909	211.1	642	233	24	7
New Jersey	1,744	120.7	4,865	238.4	6,042	233.1	3,542	2,165	99	236
New Mexico	.....	.....	113	54.4	219	66.9	170	33	9	7
New York	13,434	224.0	26,176	339.0	31,280	343.2	16,701	13,481	355	743
North Carolina	972	60.1	1,883	94.5	2,522	114.3	1,816	9	3	694
North Dakota	200	109.5	446	122.2	628	108.8	190	407	25	6
Ohio	4,960	135.1	8,621	199.0	10,594	222.2	8,142	1,893	189	370
Oklahoma	.....	.....	413	80.5	1,110	67.0	832	78	38	162
Oregon	554	176.6	1,285	286.9	1,565	232.6	871	591	51	52
Pennsylvania	6,257	119.0	11,521	172.6	15,058	196.4	9,947	4,226	295	590
Rhode Island	660	101.0	1,077	235.0	1,243	229.1	772	431	9	31
South Carolina	664	57.7	1,156	82.1	1,541	101.7	885	5	2	649
South Dakota	232	70.6	595	141.5	864	148.0	421	365	15	63
Tennessee	806	45.6	1,713	81.1	2,204	100.9	1,679	48	4	473
Texas	1,045	46.7	3,345	100.1	4,053	104.0	2,961	479	35	578
Utah	124	59.6	344	114.5	342	91.6	183	155	.....	4
Vermont	481	144.7	887	255.1	990	278.1	791	176	15	8
Virginia	1,764	106.5	3,137	162.9	3,635	176.3	2,217	70	7	1,341
Washington	341	97.6	1,178	204.6	1,087	174.0	1,005	914	36	32
West Virginia	860	112.7	1,475	143.3	1,722	141.0	1,302	103	207	110
Wisconsin	1,378	81.7	5,023	227.9	6,587	282.2	3,396	3,095	65	31
Wyoming	23	37.9	96	93.0	162	111.0	86	65	7	4
Total	74,628	118.2	150,151	186.2	187,791	204.2	115,402	54,096	4,726	13,567
Geographic divisions.[2]										
New England	7,693	163.7	14,855	251.3	19,580	298.8	12,386	6,639	218	337
Middle Atlantic	21,435	168.8	42,562	258.9	52,380	271.2	30,100	19,872	749	1,569
East North Central	15,674	116.3	33,039	195.9	41,246	226.0	25,992	12,151	2,104	999
West North Central	8,641	97.2	18,595	171.3	22,083	194.9	14,304	7,133	595	651
South Atlantic	9,607	101.7	16,514	150.0	19,952	163.6	12,804	1,475	355	5,318
East South Central	4,493	69.9	7,867	99.0	9,759	116.0	6,897	282	41	2,539
West South Central	2,043	45.0	6,010	83.8	8,413	95.8	5,827	720	269	1,597
Mountain	858	74.2	2,529	137.3	3,574	135.7	1,905	1,422	142	105
Pacific	4,184	223.6	8,180	313.9	10,204	243.4	5,097	4,402	253	452

[1] Figures based on estimated population, Dec. 31, 1903.
[2] For States included in each division see note 5, p. 25.

No. 40.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910: By Sex, by Color or Race, Nativity, and Parentage, and Illiterate Males of Voting Age: By States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over.							Illiterate males of voting age.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	
				Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
Alabama	173,726	178,984	352,710	84,204	564	2,063	265,628	124,494
Arizona	18,183	14,770	32,953	1,414	2,362	13,758	122	14,463
Arkansas	71,243	71,711	142,954	54,221	804	1,466	86,398	53,440
California	47,574	27,328	74,902	4,323	3,186	50,292	1,329	42,787
Colorado	12,680	11,100	23,780	7,445	688	13,897	856	11,343
Connecticut	25,785	27,880	53,665	1,707	1,876	49,202	792	23,562
Delaware	7,022	6,218	13,240	3,362	163	3,359	6,345	6,272
District of Columbia	5,410	8,402	13,812	797	163	1,944	10,814	5,082
Florida	39,482	38,334	77,816	14,331	540	3,390	59,503	29,886
Georgia	196,026	193,749	389,775	79,875	328	875	308,639	141,541
Idaho	3,831	1,622	5,453	525	182	2,742	37	3,416
Illinois	86,729	81,565	168,294	32,836	7,650	117,751	9,713	79,433
Indiana	35,956	30,257	66,213	36,829	4,126	18,200	6,959	33,583
Iowa	15,633	14,256	29,889	8,391	3,150	16,894	1,272	14,204
Kansas	16,122	12,846	28,968	7,673	1,799	13,787	5,341	14,716
Kentucky	109,877	98,207	208,084	145,156	1,641	3,300	57,900	87,516
Louisiana	171,423	180,756	352,179	82,100	3,259	12,085	254,148	118,716
Maine	15,006	9,548	24,554	5,776	4,048	14,394	93	13,070
Maryland	36,556	36,841	73,397	17,464	1,488	12,047	42,289	31,238
Massachusetts	67,647	73,894	141,541	3,428	5,735	129,412	2,584	61,900
Michigan	41,617	33,183	74,800	9,561	8,285	54,113	826	38,703
Minnesota	25,819	23,517	49,336	1,536	4,302	40,627	215	23,603
Mississippi	145,702	144,533	290,235	28,344	355	1,364	259,438	107,843
Missouri	58,106	53,010	111,116	60,070	5,172	22,631	23,062	51,284
Montana	9,895	4,562	14,457	403	333	8,445	114	8,812
Nebraska	9,489	8,520	18,009	2,787	1,491	12,264	482	8,545
Nevada	2,829	1,873	4,702	103	84	1,344	26	2,309
New Hampshire	9,210	7,176	16,386	1,462	1,377	13,485	51	8,413
New Jersey	57,047	56,455	113,502	8,562	3,691	93,551	7,405	51,086
New Mexico	20,965	27,732	48,697	28,689	1,649	6,580	191	16,034
New York	187,107	218,913	406,020	21,292	15,026	362,025	5,768	170,030
North Carolina	142,108	149,389	291,497	131,992	197	477	156,303	107,563
North Dakota	6,645	6,425	13,070	349	1,064	9,474	26	5,407
Ohio	68,385	56,389	124,774	39,807	7,503	66,887	10,460	62,998
Oklahoma	35,876	31,691	67,567	32,605	964	3,828	17,858	28,707
Oregon	7,214	3,290	10,504	1,437	404	6,120	46	6,460
Pennsylvania	198,334	155,956	354,290	46,054	13,626	279,668	14,638	179,982
Rhode Island	16,192	17,662	33,854	944	2,309	29,781	752	14,456
South Carolina	133,126	143,854	276,980	50,112	133	399	226,242	90,707
South Dakota	6,216	6,534	12,750	556	683	4,896	38	5,550
Tennessee	112,986	108,085	221,071	120,384	582	1,488	98,541	86,677
Texas	145,812	137,092	282,904	60,881	29,710	67,295	124,618	109,328
Utah	3,990	2,831	6,821	465	367	3,636	49	3,477
Vermont	6,486	4,320	10,806	2,234	2,261	6,239	69	6,039
Virginia	121,329	111,582	232,911	81,105	352	2,368	148,950	92,917
Washington	11,724	6,692	18,416	1,281	555	11,233	239	10,580
West Virginia	42,511	32,355	74,866	50,580	827	13,075	10,347	35,040
Wisconsin	29,450	28,319	57,769	3,223	8,245	43,662	113	27,038
Wyoming	2,869	1,005	3,874	209	89	2,548	102	2,594
Total	2,814,950	2,701,213	5,516,163	1,378,884	155,388	1,650,361	2,227,731	2,273,603
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	140,326	140,480	280,806	15,551	17,606	242,513	4,341	127,449
Middle Atlantic	442,488	431,324	873,812	75,908	32,343	735,244	27,811	401,098
East North Central	262,137	229,713	491,850	122,256	35,809	300,613	28,071	241,755
West North Central	138,030	125,108	263,138	81,362	17,661	120,573	30,436	123,369
South Atlantic	723,570	720,724	1,444,294	429,618	4,191	37,934	969,432	540,246
East South Central	542,291	529,809	1,072,100	378,088	3,142	8,215	681,507	406,530
West South Central	424,354	421,250	845,604	229,807	34,737	84,674	483,022	310,191
Mountain	75,242	65,495	140,737	39,253	5,754	52,950	1,497	63,138
Pacific	66,512	37,310	103,822	7,041	4,145	67,645	1,614	59,827

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 41.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910: PERCENTAGES BY SEX, BY COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over.							Illiterate males of voting age.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	
				Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
Alabama	22.5	23.3	22.9	10.1	2.3	11.3	40.1	24.3
Arizona	19.2	23.5	20.9	2.3	8.4	31.5	7.2	19.5
Arkansas	12.1	13.1	12.6	7.1	2.8	8.9	26.4	13.5
California	4.2	3.1	3.7	.5	.6	10.0	7.1	4.6
Colorado	3.6	3.8	3.7	2.0	.5	11.3	8.6	4.2
Connecticut	5.7	6.3	6.0	.5	.8	15.4	6.3	6.8
Delaware	8.4	7.8	8.1	3.3	.9	19.8	25.6	10.1
District of Columbia	4.1	5.7	4.9	.6	.4	8.2	13.5	4.9
Florida	13.2	14.4	13.8	5.2	2.2	10.5	25.5	14.0
Georgia	20.9	20.5	20.7	8.0	1.6	6.0	36.5	22.8
Idaho	2.6	1.6	2.2	.4	.3	6.9	6.4	3.1
Illinois	3.7	3.8	3.7	1.7	.6	10.1	10.5	4.6
Indiana	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.2	1.4	11.7	13.7	4.1
Iowa	1.7	1.7	1.7	.9	.6	6.3	10.3	2.1
Kansas	2.3	2.1	2.2	.8	.8	10.5	12.0	2.9
Kentucky	12.6	11.6	12.1	10.7	1.5	8.3	27.6	14.5
Louisiana	28.0	30.1	29.0	15.0	3.6	24.0	48.4	28.6
Maine	4.9	3.2	4.1	1.4	4.5	13.7	8.0	5.5
Maryland	7.2	7.1	7.2	3.0	1.0	11.9	23.4	8.5
Massachusetts	5.0	5.3	5.2	.4	.7	12.7	8.1	6.1
Michigan	3.6	3.1	3.3	1.0	1.2	9.3	5.7	4.4
Minnesota	2.9	3.1	3.0	.4	.6	7.6	3.4	3.7
Mississippi	22.4	22.5	22.4	5.3	2.2	15.1	35.6	25.3
Missouri	4.4	4.2	4.3	3.4	1.2	10.1	17.4	5.3
Montana	5.2	4.0	4.8	.3	.4	9.4	7.0	5.7
Nebraska	1.9	2.0	1.9	.6	.5	7.1	7.2	2.4
Nevada	6.1	8.0	6.7	.4	.5	7.6	5.5	6.0
New Hampshire	5.2	4.1	4.6	.8	2.1	14.5	10.6	6.2
New Jersey	5.5	5.7	5.6	1.1	.7	14.7	9.9	6.6
New Mexico	15.9	25.4	20.2	15.5	8.9	31.0	14.2	17.6
New York	5.0	5.9	5.5	.8	.7	13.7	5.0	6.0
North Carolina	18.2	18.7	18.5	12.3	3.0	8.3	31.9	21.3
North Dakota	2.8	3.5	3.1	.3	.7	6.3	4.8	3.1
Ohio	3.5	3.0	3.2	1.7	.9	11.5	11.1	4.2
Oklahoma	5.5	5.8	5.6	3.5	1.3	9.8	17.7	6.4
Oregon	2.2	1.4	1.9	.4	.4	6.1	3.4	2.5
Pennsylvania	6.4	5.4	5.9	1.4	1.1	20.1	9.1	7.8
Rhode Island	7.4	8.0	7.7	.7	1.8	17.3	9.5	8.8
South Carolina	25.0	26.3	25.7	10.5	1.4	6.8	38.7	27.1
South Dakota	2.5	3.3	2.9	.3	.4	5.0	5.5	3.1
Tennessee	13.8	13.4	13.6	9.9	1.8	8.3	27.3	15.7
Texas	9.8	10.1	9.9	3.3	11.6	30.0	24.6	10.9
Utah	2.7	2.2	2.5	.4	.4	5.9	4.8	3.3
Vermont	4.4	3.1	3.7	1.2	4.0	13.1	4.8	5.3
Virginia	15.7	14.6	15.2	8.2	1.2	9.2	30.0	17.7
Washington	2.1	1.8	2.0	.3	.3	4.8	4.3	2.4
West Virginia	8.8	7.7	8.3	6.7	2.0	23.9	20.3	10.4
Wisconsin	3.1	3.2	3.2	.6	1.0	8.7	4.5	4.0
Wyoming	3.7	2.5	3.3	.3	.4	9.7	5.0	4.1
Total	7.6	7.8	7.7	3.7	1.1	12.7	30.4	8.4
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	5.3	5.2	5.3	.7	1.3	13.8	7.8	6.3
Middle Atlantic	5.6	5.7	5.7	1.2	.8	15.8	7.9	6.8
East North Central	3.5	3.3	3.4	1.7	.9	10.1	11.0	4.3
West North Central	2.9	2.9	2.9	1.7	.7	7.6	14.9	3.5
South Atlantic	16.0	16.1	16.0	8.0	1.2	13.5	32.5	17.6
East South Central	17.4	17.3	17.4	9.6	1.7	9.7	34.8	19.4
West South Central	12.7	13.8	13.2	5.6	7.7	25.6	33.1	13.7
Mountain	6.3	7.5	6.9	3.6	1.2	12.5	8.0	6.9
Pacific	3.3	2.5	3.0	.4	.5	8.0	6.3	3.7

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 42.—TOTAL POPULATION, DWELLINGS, AND FAMILIES IN 1910, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY IN 1900 AND 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Total population, 1910.	Total dwellings, 1910.	Total families, 1910.	Persons to a dwelling.		Persons to a family.	
				1900	1910	1900	1910
Alabama	2,138,093	441,249	454,767	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.7
Arizona	204,354	45,386	47,927	4.3	4.5	4.1	4.3
Arkansas	1,574,449	327,625	333,368	5.1	4.8	4.9	4.7
California	2,377,549	513,481	563,636	4.7	4.6	4.3	4.2
Colorado	799,024	183,874	194,467	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.1
Connecticut	1,114,756	181,911	240,659	5.7	6.1	4.5	4.5
Delaware	202,322	43,183	44,951	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.5
District of Columbia	331,069	68,513	71,339	5.6	5.7	4.9	4.6
Florida	752,619	165,818	171,422	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.4
Georgia	2,609,121	530,631	553,264	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.7
Idaho	325,594	71,830	73,669	4.4	4.5	4.3	4.4
Illinois	5,638,591	1,006,848	1,264,717	5.7	5.6	4.7	4.5
Indiana	2,700,876	631,554	654,891	4.6	4.3	4.4	4.1
Iowa	2,224,771	498,943	512,515	4.8	4.5	4.6	4.3
Kansas	1,690,949	385,672	395,771	4.7	4.4	4.6	4.3
Kentucky	2,289,905	469,669	494,788	5.2	4.9	4.9	4.6
Louisiana	1,656,388	331,220	344,144	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.8
Maine	742,371	159,437	177,960	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.2
Maryland	1,295,346	253,805	274,824	5.4	5.1	4.9	4.7
Massachusetts	3,366,416	511,926	734,013	6.2	6.6	4.6	4.6
Michigan	2,810,173	618,222	657,418	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3
Minnesota	2,075,708	380,809	416,452	5.5	5.5	5.1	5.0
Mississippi	1,797,114	376,420	384,724	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.7
Missouri	3,293,335	677,196	749,812	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.4
Montana	376,053	82,811	86,602	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3
Nebraska	1,192,214	258,967	265,549	5.0	4.6	4.8	4.5
Nevada	81,875	23,044	23,677	3.9	3.6	3.8	3.5
New Hampshire	430,572	88,871	103,156	4.8	4.8	4.2	4.2
New Jersey	2,537,167	407,205	558,202	5.9	6.2	4.5	4.5
New Mexico	327,301	75,888	78,883	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.1
New York	9,113,614	1,173,636	2,046,845	7.0	7.7	4.4	4.5
North Carolina	2,206,287	430,570	440,334	5.3	5.1	5.1	5.0
North Dakota	577,056	118,757	120,910	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.8
Ohio	4,767,121	1,024,800	1,138,165	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.2
Oklahoma	1,657,155	342,488	351,167	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.7
Oregon	672,765	144,832	151,858	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.4
Pennsylvania	7,665,111	1,507,483	1,630,628	5.1	5.1	4.8	4.7
Rhode Island	542,610	79,725	117,976	6.3	6.8	4.6	4.6
South Carolina	1,515,400	302,842	315,204	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.8
South Dakota	583,888	127,739	131,060	4.9	4.6	4.8	4.5
Tennessee	2,184,789	444,814	462,553	5.2	4.9	5.0	4.7
Texas	3,896,542	779,177	798,426	5.3	5.0	5.2	4.9
Utah	373,351	72,649	77,339	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.8
Vermont	355,956	77,466	85,178	4.6	4.6	4.2	4.2
Virginia	2,061,612	400,445	419,452	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.9
Washington	1,141,990	238,822	254,692	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.5
West Virginia	1,221,119	239,128	248,480	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.9
Wisconsin	2,333,860	462,355	499,629	5.2	5.0	4.9	4.7
Wyoming	145,965	30,969	32,092	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.5
Total	91,972,266	17,805,845	20,255,555	5.3	5.2	4.7	4.5
Geographic divisions.[1]							
New England	6,552,681	1,099,336	1,464,942	5.7	6.0	4.5	4.5
Middle Atlantic	19,315,892	3,093,464	4,235,675	6.0	6.2	4.6	4.6
East North Central	18,250,621	3,743,779	4,214,820	5.0	4.9	4.5	4.3
West North Central	11,637,921	2,448,083	2,592,069	5.0	4.8	4.8	4.5
South Atlantic	12,194,895	2,424,935	2,539,270	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.8
East South Central	8,409,901	1,732,152	1,796,832	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.7
West South Central	8,784,534	1,780,510	1,827,105	5.2	4.9	5.0	4.8
Mountain	2,633,517	586,451	614,656	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3
Pacific	4,192,304	897,135	970,136	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.3

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 43.—FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOMES, 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Families having homes.						Total number of families.
	Owned.				Rented.	Of unknown tenure.	
	Free.	Mortgaged.	Unknown.	Total.			
Alabama	114,719	36,125	3,872	154,716	285,722	14,329	454,767
Arizona	18,846	3,217	649	22,712	23,408	1,807	47,927
Arkansas	116,947	30,085	3,970	151,002	173,251	9,115	333,368
California	108,249	97,227	4,903	270,379	275,723	17,534	563,636
Colorado	68,528	25,653	2,547	96,728	90,929	6,810	194,467
Connecticut	42,715	46,725	1,017	90,457	151,960	4,242	246,659
Delaware	10,501	6,646	647	17,794	25,951	1,206	44,951
District of Columbia	9,918	7,178	279	17,375	51,607	2,357	71,339
Florida	58,517	10,595	2,915	72,027	90,806	8,589	171,422
Georgia	130,896	27,588	5,632	164,116	373,887	15,261	553,264
Idaho	33,577	12,155	1,313	47,045	22,035	4,589	73,669
Illinois	340,677	195,713	9,609	545,999	693,083	25,635	1,264,717
Indiana	230,099	116,515	5,681	352,295	290,727	11,869	654,891
Iowa	186,703	101,962	4,226	292,951	208,344	11,220	512,515
Kansas	148,141	76,726	3,637	228,504	157,817	9,450	395,771
Kentucky	198,329	47,659	5,071	251,059	235,433	8,296	494,788
Louisiana	85,230	17,322	4,401	106,953	225,433	11,758	344,144
Maine	82,262	25,481	1,555	109,298	65,523	3,139	177,960
Maryland	77,814	37,202	2,281	117,297	149,201	8,326	274,824
Massachusetts	121,681	116,492	2,272	240,445	484,932	8,636	734,013
Michigan	241,966	152,441	4,209	398,616	247,152	11,650	657,418
Minnesota	160,913	86,913	3,266	251,092	154,340	11,020	416,452
Mississippi	88,895	35,048	3,214	127,157	247,106	10,461	384,724
Missouri	219,577	149,878	5,006	374,461	358,514	16,837	749,812
Montana	38,680	8,118	1,959	48,757	32,511	5,334	86,602
Nebraska	103,165	47,780	2,210	153,155	106,099	6,295	265,549
Nevada	10,529	947	449	11,925	10,421	1,331	23,677
New Hampshire	38,344	13,017	691	52,052	49,549	1,555	103,156
New Jersey	82,790	104,966	3,421	191,177	355,076	11,949	558,202
New Mexico	50,632	2,996	909	54,537	22,704	1,642	78,883
New York	327,136	287,294	7,645	622,125	1,387,900	36,820	2,046,845
North Carolina	162,914	35,074	5,564	203,552	227,239	9,543	440,334
North Dakota	51,364	34,437	1,840	87,641	28,123	5,146	120,910
Ohio	383,346	183,683	7,056	574,085	545,519	18,561	1,138,165
Oklahoma	99,300	49,704	5,417	154,571	186,109	10,487	351,167
Oregon	60,500	25,270	1,918	87,688	58,279	5,891	151,858
Pennsylvania	415,644	235,436	11,011	662,091	929,256	39,281	1,630,628
Rhode Island	17,790	14,503	556	32,849	83,134	1,993	117,976
South Carolina	70,912	19,419	3,426	93,757	210,904	10,543	315,204
South Dakota	58,789	25,633	2,117	86,539	40,302	4,219	131,060
Tennessee	172,779	35,238	5,108	213,125	240,515	8,913	462,553
Texas	253,431	86,924	9,821	350,176	425,770	22,480	798,426
Utah	37,732	9,639	760	48,131	26,144	3,064	77,339
Vermont	29,332	19,807	350	49,489	35,112	577	85,178
Virginia	171,476	35,636	4,210	211,322	198,860	9,270	419,452
Washington	94,215	43,163	2,989	140,367	104,471	9,854	254,692
West Virginia	100,076	17,784	2,723	120,583	123,068	4,829	248,480
Wisconsin	183,952	129,540	3,086	316,578	173,787	9,264	499,629
Wyoming	13,556	3,081	324	16,961	14,159	972	32,092
Total	5,984,284	2,931,695	167,732	9,083,711	10,697,895	473,949	20,255,555
Geographic divisions.[1]							
North Atlantic	1,157,744	863,721	28,518	2,049,983	3,542,442	108,192	5,700,617
South Atlantic	793,024	197,122	27,677	1,017,823	1,451,523	69,924	2,539,270
North Central	2,308,752	1,301,221	51,943	3,661,916	3,003,807	141,166	6,806,889
South Central	1,129,720	338,165	40,874	1,508,759	2,019,339	95,839	3,623,937
Western	595,044	231,466	18,720	845,230	680,784	58,828	1,584,842

[1] North Atlantic division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. South Atlantic division: Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida. North Central division: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma (Indian Territory, if shown), Arkansas. Western division: Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, California.

No. 44.—DEATHS: RATE PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1903 TO 1911, ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, AND PER CENT OF POPULATION, 1910, BY COLOR FOR REGISTRATION CITIES HAVING 10 PER CENT OR MORE COLORED INHABITANTS IN 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate [1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Alexandria, Va.:													
Total	100.0	21.9	21.4	25.1	21.6	22.7	20.6	21.4	24.2	18.7	21.2	21.3	20.0
White	72.6	18.4	17.4	20.5	19.2	18.5	16.3	17.2	22.3	15.4	15.1	16.9	15.9
Colored	27.4	30.0	31.6	35.2	27.1	32.7	30.9	31.9	29.1	27.2	36.9	32.9	31.0
Asbury Park, N. J.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.5	13.1
White	80.9	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	14.5	12.4
Colored	19.1	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.8	15.9
Asheville, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	19.7	17.7
White	71.4	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	17.5	17.0
Colored	28.6	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	25.1	19.2
Atlanta, Ga.:													
Total	100.0	21.1	19.4	22.1	19.7	21.8	21.7	22.2	21.4	18.1	17.2	18.9	19.8
White	66.4	16.1	15.6	18.6	15.4	16.2	17.1	17.0	17.0	14.7	14.1	15.5	15.8
Colored	33.6	29.6	26.8	27.4	26.9	31.5	29.9	31.7	29.7	24.6	23.1	25.5	27.8
Atlantic City, N. J.:													
Total	100.0	16.2	16.5	17.3	15.1	14.8	16.7	18.0	16.9	15.1	15.3	17.2	16.5
White	78.5	16.8	16.6	17.6	15.5	15.6	17.3	19.2	16.7	15.0	15.2	17.2	16.6
Colored	21.5	14.3	16.1	16.1	14.0	12.0	14.5	14.1	17.4	15.7	15.6	17.4	16.0
Baltimore, Md.:													
Total	100.0	20.0	19.5	21.4	19.3	20.4	20.0	19.9	20.5	19.0	18.7	19.2	18.4
White	84.8	17.8	17.3	19.2	17.4	18.1	17.6	17.6	18.2	16.9	16.6	17.2	16.2
Colored	15.2	32.0	31.5	33.3	30.2	33.1	33.5	32.7	33.5	30.4	30.5	30.5	30.8
Birmingham, Ala.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	17.8	18.2	19.5	18.2
White	60.6	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	13.8	13.7	14.9	14.2
Colored	39.4	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	23.8	25.0	26.5	24.3
Carlisle, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	16.3	15.7	21.2	17.1	17.0	15.1	13.8	17.0	15.7	15.7	16.1	16.5
White	89.1	15.3	14.5	20.4	16.2	15.6	14.1	13.6	15.4	13.9	15.0	14.7	15.5
Colored	10.9	23.7	25.0	27.0	23.7	27.3	22.9	15.9	30.1	30.1	21.3	27.6	24.8
Charleston, S. C.:													
Total	100.0	29.7	27.5	35.0	28.5	29.6	28.4	29.3	26.5	26.4	25.7	29.7	29.9
White	47.2	19.3	17.2	22.9	18.7	19.1	18.2	18.1	17.2	16.0	15.9	18.9	18.5
Colored	52.8	38.2	36.5	44.3	36.4	38.1	37.0	38.7	34.4	35.3	34.5	39.3	40.0
Charlotte, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	17.7	14.9
White	65.4	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	13.7	12.0
Colored	34.6	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	25.4	20.3
Chester, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	16.1	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	16.1	15.8	16.0	15.8	16.8	15.4
White	87.5	(4)	14.4	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	14.3	13.8	13.8	14.2	16.0	14.9
Colored	12.5	(4)	27.5	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	28.1	29.3	31.0	27.0	22.2	18.8
Coatesville, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.3	10.8
White	86.3	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.0	10.3
Colored	13.7	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.0	14.3
Covington, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	18.6	16.1	19.2	15.5	19.2	18.2	17.5	16.5	15.8	14.8	16.1	15.1
White	94.5	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	14.1
Colored	5.5	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	31.8
Cumberland, Md.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	18.7	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	17.6	19.1	20.0	16.5	20.1	18.6
White	95.1	(4)	17.9	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	17.1	18.0	19.3	15.9	19.1	17.6
Colored	4.9	(4)	33.2	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	26.8	39.0	31.7	29.0	39.4	37.4
Danville, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	23.7	17.8	20.4	20.0
White	67.4	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	19.5	13.5	17.2	18.4
Colored	32.6	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	31.9	26.5	27.0	25.0
Durham, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	19.9	17.9
White	62.3	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	16.4	12.7
Colored	37.7	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	25.7	26.6

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Included in rural.
Average not shown for less than 5 years.
[4] Nonregistration.
Not computed.

No. 44.—DEATHS: RATE PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1903 TO 1911, ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, AND PER CENT OF POPULATION, 1910, BY COLOR FOR REGISTRATION CITIES HAVING 10 PER CENT OR MORE COLORED INHABITANTS IN 1910—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate[1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Frankfort, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.5
White	72.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.9
Colored	27.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23.6
Frederick, Md.:													
Total	100.0	22.0	20.1	19.6	23.6	19.3	20.5	18.5	24.7	16.9	20.7	19.7	20.8
White	85.9	18.4	17.8	17.9	19.3	15.6	19.2	17.1	21.4	15.0	18.1	17.3	18.5
Colored	14.1	41.1	34.0	28.0	46.8	39.0	27.3	26.7	43.6	28.3	36.6	34.7	34.3
Galveston, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	16.2	18.6
White	78.1	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	14.4	17.2
Colored	21.9	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	22.6	23.5
Greensboro, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.0	17.9
White	64.1	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.8	14.8
Colored	35.9	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.9	23.5
Hagerstown, Md.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	17.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.0	18.9	17.7	16.5	17.0	18.6
White	93.1	(2)	16.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.6	18.3	16.5	15.8	17.1	17.0
Colored	6.9	(2)	28.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	32.8	27.3	32.8	26.2	23.9	39.8
Henderson, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.8
White	73.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.6
Colored	26.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	31.4
Jacksonville, Fla.:													
Total	100.0	27.5	22.1	30.1	27.0	26.6	28.7	23.0	23.9	22.1	21.8	20.3	21.6
White	49.1	23.3	17.9	26.6	22.6	21.0	25.6	18.7	20.6	17.6	16.8	16.7	16.8
Colored	50.9	30.5	25.8	32.8	30.2	30.8	31.0	26.3	26.7	26.1	26.5	23.9	26.1
Jeffersonville, Ind.:													
Total	100.0	19.9	17.1	19.2	20.1	18.8	17.1	19.4	16.8	13.6	16.1	19.7	17.9
White	85.2	18.1	16.3	16.4	17.0	18.6	16.9	18.6	16.1	12.9	16.2	17.6	17.7
Colored	14.8	29.4	21.8	33.0	35.8	19.9	17.9	23.7	21.0	17.0	15.4	32.0	19.6
Kansas City, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.6	15.8	16.8	16.4
White	88.7	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.5	14.7	15.7	15.1
Colored	11.3	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21.8	24.0	25.7	26.8
Key West, Fla.:													
Total	100.0	21.7	22.0	24.4	20.9	21.0	21.4	24.3	23.8	20.2	18.9	22.5	22.8
White	72.2	20.4	20.1	23.5	19.8	19.8	19.8	22.0	21.4	18.7	17.7	20.9	19.5
Colored	27.8	24.4	26.3	26.3	23.4	23.5	24.9	29.4	29.3	24.0	21.9	26.8	31.5
Knoxville, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.3	17.9	17.4	18.1
White	79.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.8	14.9	15.0	15.1
Colored	21.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	27.3	28.9	26.6	29.2
Leavenworth, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	14.8	15.7	17.7	14.7	15.2	15.8	15.2	17.1	15.6	17.0	13.8	14.2
White	87.2	13.4	14.5	16.9	13.0	14.1	14.5	13.9	15.8	14.3	15.9	12.5	12.3
Colored	12.8	22.5	23.9	22.9	24.6	21.5	23.8	23.2	25.2	23.9	24.1	23.0	27.2
Lexington, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	22.9
White	68.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.5
Colored	31.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	32.4
Louisville, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	19.0	17.4	18.9	19.0	20.4	18.7	19.0	19.0	17.0	15.5	16.7	16.1
White	81.9	16.9	15.1	16.9	16.8	18.1	16.2	16.7	16.3	14.5	13.7	14.5	13.9
Colored	18.1	28.1	27.7	27.3	28.8	30.6	29.6	28.8	30.9	28.0	23.8	26.8	25.8
Lynchburg, Va.:													
Total	100.0	20.3	17.5	27.3	19.2	21.6	21.7	22.3	21.3	15.3	14.2	16.0	18.9
White	67.9	15.3	13.2	20.5	14.2	17.9	14.8	17.5	15.2	12.6	10.2	12.0	15.1
Colored	32.1	28.1	25.9	36.1	27.2	27.6	33.5	31.1	32.7	20.7	22.5	24.4	27.0
Memphis, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	19.4	20.6	22.5	18.9	21.0	19.6	19.7	21.5	20.1	20.1	21.4	21.3
White	59.9	16.5	16.1	20.7	16.0	17.7	16.4	16.1	15.8	15.7	16.0	16.8	16.7
Colored	40.1	22.9	27.0	24.4	22.3	25.1	23.7	24.4	29.3	26.4	26.0	28.4	28.3

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Population not estimated.
[4] Average not shown for less t han five years.

No. 44.—DEATHS: RATE PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1903 TO 1911, ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, AND PER CENT OF POPULATION, 1910, BY COLOR FOR REGISTRATION CITIES HAVING 10 PER CENT OR MORE COLORED INHABITANTS IN 1910—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate [1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Mobile, Ala.:													
Total	100.0	24.8	23.6	27.2	23.9	26.5	26.5	27.7	26.1	22.4	20.1	23.0	24.0
White	55.8	19.7	18.7	22.5	18.8	21.4	21.6	22.3	20.3	18.4	15.7	17.8	18.8
Colored	44.2	31.2	29.7	33.0	30.3	32.8	32.7	34.5	33.5	27.4	25.5	29.5	30.7
Montclair, N. J.:													
Total	100.0	17.6	14.1	17.3	17.7	19.6	17.7	14.8	15.7	12.0	13.3	14.9	13.8
White	88.4	17.1	13.7	16.6	17.6	18.8	17.1	14.3	15.1	11.7	13.2	14.2	13.4
Colored	11.6	21.7	17.4	24.2	18.3	26.7	22.0	18.3	20.4	14.2	14.2	20.1	16.6
Montgomery, Ala.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21.2	21.7	26.4	25.1
White	49.3	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.9	14.9	17.4	16.9
Colored	50.7	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	28.0	28.1	35.2	33.0
Nashville, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	21.5	19.3	23.8	20.5	23.4	21.4	20.9	19.6	19.4	18.1	18.7	20.5
White	66.9	17.0	15.2	18.8	16.7	18.0	16.4	16.8	15.9	14.8	14.1	15.0	16.0
Colored	33.1	29.6	27.2	32.1	27.4	33.2	30.7	28.6	26.7	28.6	26.2	26.0	29.6
New Orleans, La.:													
Total	100.0	22.4	21.7	26.5	22.1	22.1	23.4	21.4	23.5	22.3	20.2	21.3	20.4
White	73.6	19.2	18.0	21.2	19.0	18.8	20.4	17.7	19.5	18.4	17.1	17.2	16.6
Colored	26.4	31.0	32.1	40.9	30.6	31.0	31.3	31.5	34.5	33.0	28.9	32.7	31.2
Newport, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	16.0	15.6	21.7	13.3	16.0	19.7	17.3	15.1	16.3	14.8	14.6	12.5
White	98.1	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	12.1
Colored	1.9	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	33.1
Norfolk, Va.:													
Total	100.0	19.2	23.2	27.2	18.6	19.4	19.6	24.9	25.9	21.9	21.4	21.8	21.5
White	62.8	14.4	16.9	18.8	13.7	15.2	14.3	18.5	18.2	16.1	15.4	16.4	14.1
Colored	37.2	26.3	33.4	38.0	25.8	25.8	27.7	35.0	38.2	31.3	31.5	30.9	34.0
Owensboro, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21.5
White	80.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.7
Colored	19.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	28.9
Paducah, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	22.2	17.5	28.1	21.3	21.4	20.2	17.0	17.9	17.0	16.4	19.2	20.2
White	73.4	19.3	13.5	23.7	18.6	17.1	17.8	12.4	11.6	14.1	12.6	16.3	15.9
Colored	26.6	29.2	28.4	38.5	27.8	32.1	26.3	28.8	34.4	24.6	26.9	27.1	32.0
Petersburg, Va.:													
Total	100.0	25.5	27.0	30.2	24.4	29.2	23.1	28.5	27.6	26.4	26.1	26.5	25.7
White	54.3	19.9	19.7	25.2	19.3	22.3	17.7	21.7	20.7	18.1	18.1	20.1	20.7
Colored	45.7	31.6	35.5	35.2	29.9	36.7	29.2	36.1	35.6	36.1	35.5	34.2	31.8
Raleigh, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	25.0	26.8	30.1	19.7	23.3	26.0	26.3	33.7	23.6	24.3	27.9	31.3
White	61.6	21.2	22.7	23.1	17.0	20.5	23.1	23.3	27.8	20.6	19.0	24.5	27.5
Colored	38.4	30.5	33.3	39.7	23.6	27.4	30.3	31.0	42.6	28.3	32.9	33.6	37.5
Richmond, Va.:													
Total	100.0	23.4	22.0	29.0	24.5	22.9	20.9	21.5	23.4	21.7	20.7	22.6	21.0
White	63.4	18.5	17.4	23.7	19.0	17.9	17.1	17.0	18.0	17.4	16.3	18.1	16.7
Colored	36.6	31.7	29.9	37.6	33.7	31.1	27.2	29.2	32.5	29.0	28.2	30.3	28.4
Riverside, Cal.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	14.4	16.2
White	88.8	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	15.2	16.7
Colored	11.2	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	8.1	12.2
Roanoke, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.4
White	77.3	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.0
Colored	22.7	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	26.7
San Antonio, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	21.4	20.7	22.8	19.5	21.1	19.8	19.3	21.9	19.8	20.3	22.0	21.0
White	88.8	21.5	20.8	22.7	19.2	21.2	20.2	19.6	22.3	19.6	20.4	22.1	21.0
Colored	11.2	20.7	19.9	23.2	21.6	20.7	16.9	17.3	19.3	21.3	20.0	21.4	21.7
Savannah, Ga.:													
Total	100.0	27.1	24.8	31.0	24.5	27.3	27.3	25.1	26.4	23.2	22.3	26.9	29.3
White	48.9	19.2	17.9	23.4	17.2	18.6	19.4	18.4	19.3	16.5	16.1	19.4	19.3
Colored	51.1	34.5	31.3	38.0	31.2	35.6	34.7	31.5	33.1	29.5	28.3	34.1	38.8

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Average not shown for less than five years.
[4] Not computed.
[5] Included in rural.

No. 44.—Deaths: Rate per 1,000 of Population, from all Causes, Calendar Years 1900 and 1903 to 1911, Annual Averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, and Per Cent of Population, 1910, by Color for Registration Cities Having 10 Per Cent or More Colored Inhabitants in 1910—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate [1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Springfield, Ohio:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.6	13.2	13.0
White	89.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.8	12.9	12.7
Colored	10.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.6	16.1	15.7
Washington, D. C.:													
Total	100.0	20.5	19.6	22.3	20.1	20.7	20.3	20.3	20.1	19.1	19.0	19.6	18.7
White	71.3	16.5	15.9	18.3	16.5	17.0	16.0	16.3	16.2	15.5	15.6	15.8	15.5
Colored	28.7	29.5	28.7	30.9	28.4	29.1	30.3	29.8	29.3	27.7	27.5	29.1	26.5
West Chester, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	19.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.1	22.3	20.8	17.1	19.6	19.7
White	84.0	(2)	17.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.5	18.4	18.1	15.5	18.9	19.0
Colored	16.0	(2)	30.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	27.7	41.6	34.4	25.1	22.9	23.4
Wilmington, Del.:													
Total	100.0	17.0	17.0	20.2	16.8	17.8	15.9	18.3	17.6	15.8	15.8	17.7	16.3
White	89.6	15.7	15.9	19.1	14.9	16.6	15.0	17.1	16.5	14.4	14.5	16.8	15.3
Colored	10.4	27.2	26.5	27.5	30.7	27.2	22.8	28.0	25.8	27.1	26.5	24.8	24.8
Wilmington, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	25.6	22.7	30.8	25.2	26.1	22.8	25.3	23.2	23.4	21.3	20.8	29.5
White	52.9	19.9	17.4	24.8	20.5	19.2	19.4	20.6	16.9	18.4	16.0	15.6	22.0
Colored	47.1	31.6	28.7	36.9	30.2	33.5	26.6	30.5	30.1	29.0	27.1	26.7	38.1
Winston, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.3	17.9
White	54.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.6	12.2
Colored	45.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23.6	24.7
Aggregate	100.0	21.1	19.9	23.6	20.5	21.5	21.0	20.7	21.3	19.4	18.7	19.8	19.4
White	73.9	17.7	16.6	19.7	17.3	18.0	17.6	17.3	17.7	16.2	15.7	16.6	16.0
Colored	26.1	29.8	29.1	33.3	28.8	30.6	29.9	30.2	31.3	28.4	27.3	28.8	28.9

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths. Nonregistration. [2] Average not shown for less than five years.

No. 45.—DEATHS:[1] NUMBER AND PROPORTION PER 1,000, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1902 TO 1912, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,[2] BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENT NATIVITY.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Color, nativity, and parent nativity.	Annual average.		1900	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
	1901–1905	1906–1910												
White	493,291	668,028	503,569	473,645	488,237	513,016	507,715	614,069	640,971	645,562	686,230	753,308	779,770	779,135
Native	347,953	481,084	363,702	335,704	343,354	361,212	358,247	441,096	456,194	464,085	497,537	546,507	569,425	569,372
Both parents native	159,081	242,190	157,789	145,056	158,000	172,761	172,220	217,798	227,301	231,745	252,268	281,837	306,192	303,719
One or both parents foreign	116,882	175,820	110,971	106,062	114,542	127,407	131,677	160,502	164,956	171,637	180,626	201,378	193,628	194,481
Parentage unknown	47,749	59,808	35,979	43,119	46,911	54,304	49,969	58,439	59,569	56,683	61,058	63,292	69,605	71,172
Parentage not stated	24,242	3,266	58,963	41,467	23,901	6,740	4,381	4,357	4,368	4,020	3,585	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	135,292	176,798	130,111	126,590	135,204	141,937	140,951	162,364	174,270	171,834	178,788	196,733	199,346	198,652
Unknown	10,046	10,146	9,756	11,351	9,679	9,867	8,517	10,609	10,507	9,643	9,905	10,068	10,999	11,111
Colored	36,339	46,905	36,370	34,995	36,178	38,338	37,818	44,036	46,063	46,012	46,308	52,104	59,514	59,116
Negro	35,042	44,132	34,995	33,695	34,916	37,065	36,501	41,508	43,302	43,113	43,240	49,499	56,431	56,050
Indian	261	1,173	311	211	255	276	299	1,118	1,120	1,306	1,435	886	1,359	1,224
Chinese and Japanese	1,036	1,599	1,064	1,089	1,007	997	1,018	[3] 1,410	[4] 1,641	[5] 1,593	[6] 1,633	[7] 1,719	[8] 1,724	[9] 1,842
Aggregate	529,630	714,933	539,939	508,640	524,415	551,354	545,533	658,105	687,034	691,574	732,538	805,412	839,284	838,251

PROPORTION PER 1,000 DEATHS.

Color, nativity, and parent nativity.	1901–1905	1906–1910	1900	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
White	931.4	934.4	932.6	931.2	931.0	930.5	930.7	933.1	933.0	933.5	936.8	935.3	929.1	929.5
Native	657.0	672.9	673.6	660.0	654.7	655.1	656.7	670.3	664.0	671.1	679.2	678.5	678.5	679.2
Both parents native	300.4	338.8	292.2	285.2	301.3	313.3	315.7	330.9	330.8	335.1	344.4	349.9	364.8	362.3
One or both parents foreign	220.7	245.9	205.5	208.5	218.4	231.1	241.4	243.9	240.1	248.2	246.6	250.0	230.7	232.0
Parentage unknown	90.2	83.7	66.6	84.8	89.5	98.5	91.6	88.8	86.7	82.0	83.4	78.6	82.9	84.9
Parentage not stated	45.8	4.6	109.2	81.5	45.6	12.2	8.0	6.6	6.4	5.8	4.9	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	255.4	247.3	241.0	248.9	257.8	257.4	258.4	246.7	253.7	248.5	244.1	244.3	237.5	237.0
Unknown	19.0	14.2	18.1	22.3	18.5	17.9	15.6	16.1	15.3	13.9	13.5	12.5	13.1	13.3
Colored	68.6	65.6	67.4	68.8	69.0	69.5	69.3	66.9	67.0	66.5	63.2	64.7	70.9	70.5
Negro	66.2	61.7	64.8	66.2	66.6	67.2	66.9	63.1	63.0	62.3	59.0	61.5	67.2	66.9
Indian	.5	1.6	.6	.4	.5	.5	.5	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.1	1.6	1.5
Chinese and Japanese	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.9	[3] 2.1	[4] 2.4	[5] 2.3	[6] 2.2	[7] 2.1	[8] 2.1	[9] 2.2
Aggregate	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] For population of registration area, see Table 49, p. 73.

[3] Includes 917 Chinese, 478 Japanese, 5 Hawaiians, 3 Koreans, 3 Filipinos, 2 East Indians, 1 Tahitian, and 1 Hindoo.

[4] Includes 958 Chinese and 683 Japanese.

[5] Includes 984 Chinese and 609 Japanese.

[6] Includes 997 Chinese and 636 Japanese.

[7] Includes 1,055 Chinese and 664 Japanese.

[8] Includes 1,060 Chinese and 664 Japanese.

[9] Includes 1,090 Chinese and 752 Japanese.

No. 46.—DEATHS:[1] NUMBER AND PROPORTION PER 1,000, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1902 TO 1912, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,[2] BY SEX AND AGE.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Sex and age.	Annual average.		1900	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
	1901-1905	1906-1910												
Sex:														
Male	283,962	389,625	285,999	273,585	281,041	296,252	292,912	358,286	375,990	375,497	398,597	439,757	457,308	459,112
Female	245,668	325,307	253,940	235,055	243,374	255,102	252,621	299,819	311,044	316,077	333,941	365,655	381,976	379,139
Age:														
Under 1 year	100,268	139,015	111,687	98,575	96,857	102,880	105,553	133,105	131,110	136,432	140,057	154,373	149,322	147,455
1 year	22,325	29,523	26,722	22,978	21,956	22,268	21,960	28,860	27,565	27,833	30,279	33,080	31,362	29,713
2 years	10,005	12,802	12,129	10,525	10,079	9,750	9,638	12,188	12,019	12,415	12,659	14,727	13,580	13,189
3 years	6,350	7,897	7,812	6,475	6,429	6,323	5,916	7,450	7,634	7,739	7,853	8,808	8,928	8,240
4 years	4,737	5,657	5,787	4,962	4,619	4,681	4,317	5,375	5,446	5,446	5,686	6,331	6,290	6,042
Under 5 years	143,684	194,894	164,137	143,515	139,940	145,902	147,384	186,978	183,774	189,865	196,534	217,319	209,482	204,639
5 to 9 years	13,679	16,102	15,678	13,790	14,047	13,774	12,851	15,317	15,287	15,822	16,142	17,943	18,112	17,274
10 to 14 years	8,703	10,808	9,144	8,163	8,733	9,368	8,835	10,443	10,513	10,588	10,761	11,736	12,337	11,436
15 to 19 years	14,531	18,408	14,498	13,709	14,541	15,496	14,941	17,928	18,359	18,145	18,138	19,772	21,154	20,343
20 to 24 years	22,246	27,867	22,260	21,390	22,227	23,206	22,600	26,805	27,876	27,137	27,303	30,216	32,306	30,997
25 to 29 years	24,439	29,831	24,573	23,542	24,639	25,336	24,438	28,633	29,415	28,635	29,733	32,741	34,249	33,762
30 to 34 years	24,169	30,074	23,727	23,382	24,053	25,237	24,506	28,502	30,174	29,056	29,905	32,731	34,416	33,743
35 to 39 years	25,332	32,690	24,606	24,146	25,314	26,449	26,296	30,790	32,844	31,188	32,965	35,665	38,570	37,916
40 to 44 years	24,743	31,708	23,364	23,797	24,672	25,787	25,143	29,101	31,233	30,566	32,115	35,523	37,522	37,885
45 to 49 years	24,068	33,626	22,521	22,419	23,686	25,487	25,948	30,703	32,652	32,717	34,646	37,412	39,457	39,624
50 to 54 years	25,706	35,258	24,283	24,340	25,534	27,182	26,671	31,166	33,610	34,128	36,428	40,958	44,130	45,496
55 to 59 years	26,081	35,735	25,024	24,654	26,030	27,359	27,054	31,989	34,360	34,738	37,007	40,582	44,023	45,732
60 to 64 years	29,474	40,664	27,633	27,359	29,042	31,453	31,026	36,109	39,297	39,417	42,475	46,021	49,651	51,097
65 to 69 years	30,382	43,665	29,123	28,427	30,335	31,688	32,037	38,040	41,499	41,506	46,649	50,630	54,306	55,492
70 to 74 years	30,124	43,262	29,025	28,196	29,736	32,183	31,343	37,627	41,265	41,306	45,610	50,500	54,898	55,650
75 to 79 years	26,420	38,968	25,447	24,474	26,298	27,666	27,928	33,501	36,429	37,419	41,989	45,500	49,019	50,772
80 to 84 years	19,446	28,215	18,843	18,147	19,222	20,476	19,889	24,025	26,778	27,219	29,680	33,372	36,108	36,678
85 to 89 years	9,962	15,354	9,646	8,946	9,735	10,621	10,841	13,071	14,352	14,787	16,533	18,029	19,564	19,559
90 to 94 years	3,522	5,094	3,367	3,263	3,447	3,814	3,601	4,179	4,697	4,932	5,486	6,175	6,761	7,082
95 years and over	1,118	[3] 1,544	1,113	1,072	1,124	1,127	1,158	1,393	1,380	1,502	[4] 1,321	[4] 1,427	[4] 1,518	[4] 1,493
100 years and over	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	324	372	405	458
Unknown	1,801	1,106	1,927	1,909	2,060	1,743	1,043	1,805	1,240	901	794	788	1,296	1,123
Aggregate	529,630	714,933	539,939	508,640	524,415	551,354	545,533	658,105	687,034	691,574	732,538	805,412	839,284	838,251

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] For population of registration area, see Table 49, p. 73.
[3] Includes 100 years and over.
[4] 95 to 99 years.
[5] Not separately tabulated.
[6] Not shown for less than 5 years.

No. 46.—Deaths:[1] Number and Proportion per 1,000, from all Causes, Calendar Years 1900 and 1902 to 1912, and Annual Averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, in the Registration Area,[2] by Sex and Age—Continued.

PROPORTION PER 1,000 DEATHS.

Sex and age.	Annual average.		1900	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
	1901–1905	1906–1910												
Sex:														
Male	536.2	545.0	529.7	537.9	535.9	537.3	536.9	544.4	547.3	543.0	544.1	546.0	544.9	547.7
Female	463.8	455.0	470.3	462.1	464.1	462.7	463.1	455.6	452.7	457.0	455.9	454.0	455.1	452.3
Age:														
Under 1 year	189.3	194.4	206.9	193.8	184.7	186.6	193.5	202.3	190.8	197.3	191.2	191.7	177.9	175.9
1 year	42.2	41.3	49.5	45.2	41.9	40.4	40.3	43.9	40.1	40.2	41.3	41.1	37.4	35.4
2 years	18.9	17.9	22.5	20.7	19.2	17.7	17.7	18.5	17.5	18.0	17.3	18.3	16.2	15.7
3 years	12.0	11.0	14.5	12.7	12.3	11.5	10.8	11.3	11.1	11.2	10.7	10.9	10.6	9.8
4 years	8.9	7.9	10.7	9.8	8.8	8.5	7.9	8.2	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.5	7.2
Under 5 years	271.3	272.6	304.0	282.2	266.8	264.6	270.2	284.1	267.5	274.5	268.3	269.8	249.6	244.1
5 to 9 years	25.8	22.5	29.0	27.1	26.8	25.0	23.5	23.3	22.3	22.9	22.0	22.3	21.6	20.6
10 to 14 years	16.4	15.1	16.9	16.0	16.7	17.0	16.2	15.9	15.3	15.3	14.7	14.6	14.7	13.6
15 to 19 years	27.4	25.8	26.9	27.0	27.7	28.1	27.4	27.2	26.7	26.2	24.8	24.5	25.2	24.3
20 to 24 years	42.0	39.0	41.2	42.1	42.4	42.1	41.4	40.7	40.6	39.2	37.3	37.5	38.5	37.0
25 to 29 years	46.1	41.7	45.5	46.3	47.0	46.0	44.8	43.5	42.8	41.4	40.6	40.7	40.8	40.3
30 to 34 years	45.6	42.1	43.9	46.0	45.9	45.8	44.9	43.3	43.9	42.0	40.8	40.6	41.0	40.3
35 to 39 years	47.8	45.7	45.6	47.5	48.3	48.0	48.2	46.8	47.8	45.1	45.0	44.3	46.0	45.2
40 to 44 years	46.7	44.4	43.3	46.8	47.0	46.8	46.1	44.2	45.5	44.2	43.8	44.1	44.7	45.2
45 to 49 years	45.4	47.0	41.7	44.1	45.2	46.2	47.6	46.7	47.5	47.3	47.3	46.5	47.0	47.3
50 to 54 years	48.5	49.3	45.0	47.9	48.7	49.3	48.9	47.4	48.9	49.3	49.7	50.9	52.0	54.3
55 to 59 years	49.2	50.0	46.3	48.5	49.6	49.6	49.6	48.6	50.0	50.2	50.5	50.4	52.5	54.6
60 to 64 years	55.7	56.9	51.2	53.8	55.4	57.0	56.9	54.9	57.2	57.0	58.0	57.1	59.2	61.0
65 to 69 years	57.4	61.1	53.9	55.9	57.8	57.5	58.7	57.8	60.4	60.0	63.7	62.9	64.7	66.2
70 to 74 years	56.9	60.5	53.8	55.4	56.7	58.4	57.5	57.2	60.1	59.7	62.3	62.7	65.4	66.4
75 to 79 years	49.9	54.5	47.1	48.1	50.1	50.2	51.2	50.9	53.0	54.1	57.3	56.5	58.4	60.6
80 to 84 years	36.7	39.5	34.9	35.7	36.7	37.1	36.5	36.5	39.0	39.4	40.5	41.4	43.0	43.8
85 to 89 years	18.8	21.5	17.9	17.6	18.6	19.3	19.9	19.9	20.9	21.4	22.6	22.4	23.3	23.3
90 to 94 years	6.6	7.1	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.9	6.6	6.4	6.8	7.1	7.5	7.7	8.1	8.4
95 years and over	2.1	[3] 2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.2	[4] 1.8	[4] 1.8	[4] 1.8	[4] 1.8
100 years and over	(5)	(6)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	.4	.5	.5	.5
Unknown	3.4	1.5	3.6	3.8	3.9	3.2	1.9	2.7	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.3
Aggregate	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] For population of registration area, see Table 49, p. 73.
[3] Includes 100 years and over.
[4] 95 to 99 years.
[5] Not separately tabulated.
[6] Not shown for less than 5 years.

No. 47.—DEATHS:[1] NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 OF POPULATION, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1902 TO 1912, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,[2] BY PRINCIPAL CAUSES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS.

Cause of death.	Annual average.		1900	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
	1901–1905	1906–1910												
Typhoid fever	10,458	12,120	11,044	10,980	11,149	10,557	9,479	13,160	12,670	11,375	10,722	12,673	12,451	9,987
Malaria	1,568	1,206	2,434	1,738	1,410	1,391	1,321	1,415	1,166	1,109	1,175	1,167	1,802	1,848
Smallpox	1,119	108	611	2,111	1,382	709	308	95	74	92	79	202	130	165
Measles	2,951	5,092	3,865	3,032	3,221	3,659	2,557	5,087	4,302	4,611	4,860	6,598	5,922	4,240
Scarlet fever	3,608	5,030	3,135	4,041	3,991	3,610	2,284	3,227	4,309	5,577	5,781	6,255	5,243	4,038
Whooping cough	3,572	5,440	3,719	3,854	5,171	2,183	3,599	6,324	4,856	4,969	4,906	6,146	6,682	5,619
Diphtheria and croup	9,674	10,576	13,314	9,859	10,363	9,444	8,039	10,793	10,154	10,052	10,358	11,521	11,174	11,013
Influenza	6,506	7,760	7,031	3,225	6,064	6,724	6,426	4,320	10,066	9,989	6,649	7,774	9,294	6,237
Other epidemic diseases	4,924	5,724	5,967	5,188	4,174	4,750	5,076	5,829	5,282	5,390	5,458	6,663	6,132	5,426
Tuberculosis of the lungs	55,809	69,436	55,910	52,620	54,449	59,333	57,380	65,986	67,064	68,074	70,844	75,211	81,796	78,465
Other forms of tuberculosis	7,169	10,356	6,186	6,463	7,191	7,588	8,098	9,662	9,695	10,235	10,991	11,098	12,409	11,895
Cancer and other malignant tumors	22,214	34,320	19,381	20,847	22,325	23,395	24,330	29,020	30,514	33,465	37,562	41,039	44,024	46,531
Diabetes	3,772	6,494	2,996	3,312	3,681	4,259	4,397	5,331	5,801	6,274	7,024	8,040	8,805	9,045
Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	58,890	72,470	62,878	58,155	56,993	59,476	60,523	69,109	72,045	69,921	73,283	77,991	81,428	82,248
Diseases of the circulatory system	52,696	84,040	45,279	49,233	52,275	57,220	58,503	70,666	78,365	80,607	90,456	100,106	109,830	115,007
Diseases of the respiratory system	72,091	88,976	78,832	71,027	70,930	76,975	69,445	82,174	89,246	81,758	90,868	100,835	99,650	100,210
Diseases of the digestive system	63,834	91,377	68,908	60,871	61,009	65,952	68,731	86,110	84,598	89,513	91,863	104,801	98,600	95,599
Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	37,584	54,171	32,567	34,608	38,013	40,450	41,361	48,038	51,472	51,717	57,070	62,559	67,348	72,059
External causes:														
Suicide	4,548	7,584	3,534	4,054	4,510	4,912	5,438	5,853	6,745	8,332	8,402	8,590	9,622	9,656
Accidental or undefined	27,753	40,702	24,287	25,043	28,529	28,898	28,634	39,055	40,290	37,976	40,773	45,416	50,121	49,775
Homicide	950	2,771	658	734	834	935	1,540	2,101	2,709	3,003	2,854	3,190	3,907	3,954
All other causes	77,940	99,180	87,403	77,644	76,751	78,928	78,064	94,750	95,611	97,435	100,560	107,337	112,914	115,234
Total	529,630	714,933	539,939	508,640	524,415	551,354	545,533	658,105	687,034	691,574	732,538	805,412	839,284	838,251

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] For population of registration area, see Table 49, p. 73.

No. 47.—Deaths:[1] Number and Rate per 100,000 of Population, Calendar Years 1900 and 1902 to 1912, and Annual Averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, in the Registration Area,[2] by Principal Causes—Continued.

DEATH RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION.

Cause of death.	Annual average.		1900	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
	1901-1905	1906-1910												
Typhoid fever	32.0	25.6	35.9	34.3	34.1	31.7	27.8	31.3	29.5	24.3	21.1	23.5	21.0	16.5
Malaria	4.8	2.6	7.9	5.4	4.3	4.2	3.9	3.4	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.2	3.0	3.1
Smallpox	3.4	.2	1.9	6.6	4.2	2.1	.9	.2	.2	.2	.2	.4	.2	.3
Measles	9.0	10.8	12.5	9.5	9.8	11.0	7.5	12.1	10.0	9.9	9.6	12.3	10.0	7.0
Scarlet fever	11.0	10.6	10.2	12.6	12.2	10.8	6.7	7.7	10.0	11.9	11.4	11.6	8.8	6.7
Whooping cough	10.9	11.5	12.1	12.0	15.8	6.5	10.6	15.1	11.3	10.6	9.6	11.4	11.3	9.3
Diphtheria and croup	29.6	22.4	43.3	30.8	31.7	28.3	23.6	25.7	23.6	21.5	20.4	21.4	18.9	18.2
Influenza	19.9	16.4	22.9	10.1	18.5	20.2	18.9	10.3	23.4	21.3	13.1	14.4	15.7	10.3
Other epidemic diseases	15.1	12.0	19.3	16.2	12.8	14.2	14.8	13.9	12.2	11.6	10.6	12.3	10.3	9.0
Tuberculosis of the lungs	170.7	146.8	181.8	164.3	166.5	177.9	168.5	157.1	155.9	145.5	139.3	139.7	138.0	129.8
Other forms of tuberculosis	21.9	21.9	20.1	20.2	22.0	22.8	23.8	23.1	22.6	22.1	21.5	20.6	20.9	19.7
Cancer and other malignant tumors	67.9	72.6	63.0	65.1	68.3	70.2	71.4	69.1	70.9	71.5	73.8	76.2	74.3	77.0
Diabetes	11.5	13.7	9.7	10.3	11.3	12.8	12.9	12.7	13.5	13.4	13.8	14.9	14.9	15.0
Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	180.1	153.2	204.4	181.6	174.2	178.4	177.8	164.6	167.5	149.4	144.1	144.8	137.4	136.1
Diseases of the circulatory system	161.2	177.7	147.2	153.7	159.9	171.6	171.8	168.3	182.2	172.3	177.8	185.9	185.3	190.3
Diseases of the respiratory system	220.5	188.1	256.2	221.8	216.9	230.8	203.9	195.7	207.5	174.7	178.6	187.3	168.1	165.8
Diseases of the digestive system	195.2	193.2	223.9	190.0	186.6	197.8	201.9	205.1	196.6	191.3	180.6	194.6	166.3	158.2
Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	114.9	114.5	105.9	108.0	116.2	121.3	121.5	114.4	119.7	110.5	112.2	116.2	113.6	119.2
External causes:														
Suicide	13.9	16.0	11.5	12.7	13.8	14.7	16.0	13.9	15.7	17.8	16.5	16.0	16.2	16.0
Accidental or undefined	84.9	86.0	79.0	78.1	87.2	86.7	84.0	93.0	93.7	81.2	80.2	84.3	84.6	82.4
Homicide	2.9	5.9	2.1	2.3	2.6	2.8	4.5	5.0	6.3	6.4	5.6	5.9	6.6	6.5
All other causes	238.4	209.8	284.2	242.4	[1]234.8	236.7	229.3	225.8	222.1	208.2	197.7	199.9	190.6	190.8
Total	1,619.7	1,511.5	1,755.0	1,588.0	1,603.7	1,653.5	1,602.0	1,567.5	1,597.1	1,478.0	1,440.0	1,495.8	1,415.9	1,387.2

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] For population of registration area, see Table 49, p. 73.

No. 48.—DEATHS: RATE PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), CALENDAR YEARS 1902 TO 1912, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, BY REGISTRATION STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Registration State.[1]	Annual average.		1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
	1901–1905	1906–1910											
California	(2)	13.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	14.1	14.6	14.1	13.4	13.5	13.7	14.2
Colorado	(2)	14.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	14.0	15.3	14.5	14.2	13.8	12.9	11.6
Connecticut	15.7	15.6	15.1	15.9	15.6	16.1	16.2	16.5	14.8	15.0	15.6	15.4	14.9
District of Columbia	20.5	19.6	20.0	20.1	20.7	20.3	20.3	20.1	19.1	19.0	19.6	18.7	18.3
Indiana	13.2	13.0	12.9	12.4	13.8	13.2	12.8	13.0	12.8	12.9	13.5	12.9	13.0
Kentucky	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.2	12.9
Maine	15.9	16.2	15.3	15.8	16.3	16.0	16.0	16.4	15.7	15.6	17.1	16.1	15.5
Maryland	(2)	16.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.0	16.4	15.8	15.5	16.0	15.8	15.5
Massachusetts	16.6	16.1	16.5	16.7	16.3	16.8	16.3	17.0	15.9	15.4	16.1	15.3	15.0
Michigan	13.3	13.6	12.7	13.2	13.6	13.4	14.0	13.6	13.4	13.1	14.1	13.2	13.4
Minnesota	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.9	10.5	9.5
Missouri	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.1	12.6
Montana	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.6	10.2	10.1
New Hampshire	16.6	17.2	16.0	16.7	16.2	17.3	17.7	17.6	16.8	16.9	17.3	17.1	16.4
New Jersey	16.1	15.4	15.8	15.7	16.9	15.8	15.9	16.1	14.8	14.7	15.5	14.7	14.1
New York	17.1	16.4	16.4	16.5	18.0	17.0	16.9	17.3	15.9	15.7	16.1	15.5	15.0
North Carolina[4]	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.7	18.3	17.3
Ohio	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.9	13.7	13.1	13.4
Pennsylvania	(2)	15.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.0	15.9	15.1	14.7	15.6	14.2	14.0
Rhode Island	17.8	16.7	17.7	18.8	17.2	17.1	17.4	17.8	15.9	15.6	17.1	15.5	15.2
South Dakota	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	8.5	9.1	9.2	8.5	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.8	10.3	9.9
Vermont	16.2	16.1	15.0	16.2	16.0	17.0	16.7	16.2	15.9	15.7	16.0	15.8	15.2
Washington	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	9.3	9.8	10.0	8.9	7.9
Wisconsin	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.7	11.8	12.0	11.5	11.3
Total average	15.9	15.0	15.4	15.6	16.4	15.9	15.7	15.9	14.7	14.2	14.7	13.9	13.6

[1] For population of registration area, see following table.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Average not shown for less than five years.
[4] Includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.

No. 49.—POPULATION, DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), AND DEATH RATE FOR THE REGISTRATION AREA, AND THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION STATES: 1900 TO 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Year.	Registration area.			Original registration States.[1]		
	Population.	Deaths.		Population.	Deaths.	
		Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.		Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.
1900	[2] 30,765,618	539,939	17.6	[2] 19,960,742	343,217	17.2
1901	[3] 31,370,952	518,207	16.5	[3] 20,307,043	332,203	16.4
1902	[3] 32,029,815	508,640	15.9	[3] 20,648,941	318,636	15.4
1903	[3] 32,701,083	524,415	16.0	[3] 20,990,841	327,295	15.6
1904	[3] 33,345,163	551,354	16.5	[3] 21,332,741	349,855	16.4
1905	[3] 34,052,201	545,533	16.0	[3] 21,699,043	345,863	15.9
1906	[4] 41,983,419	658,105	15.7	[4] 22,218,713	353,906	15.9
1907	[4] 43,016,990	687,034	16.0	[4] 22,700,521	366,658	16.2
1908	[4] 46,789,913	691,574	14.8	[4] 23,182,330	351,163	15.1
1909	[4] 50,870,518	732,538	14.4	[4] 23,664,144	353,576	14.9
1910	[4] 53,843,896	805,412	15.0	[4] 24,145,957	377,015	15.6
1911	[4] 59,275,977	839,284	14.2	[4] 24,627,761	368,087	14.9
1912	[4] 60,427,133	838,251	13.9	[4] 24,959,068	363,619	14.6

[1] Includes Connecticut, the District of Columbia, Indiana, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, and Vermont.
[2] As of June 1.
[3] Enumerated or estimated as of June 1 for States taking an interdecennial census, and estimated as of July 1 for the remainder of the area.
[4] Estimated as of July 1.

No. 50.—DEATHS:[1] RATE PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 TO 1911, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, BY CITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. "Cities" include places having a population of 8,000 or over in 1900 for the years 1900 to 1909; for 1910 and 1911 only places of 10,000 or more inhabitants in 1910 are included.]

Registration State.	Annual average.				1900		1901		1902	
	1901-1905		1906-1910							
	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.
California	(2)	(2)	15.6	12.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colorado	(2)	(2)	17.3	12.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Connecticut	16.1	15.1	16.0	14.9	18.0	18.1	16.2	15.4	15.5	14.3
Indiana	15.0	12.6	14.4	12.4	16.9	13.7	15.2	13.4	14.7	12.3
Kentucky	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Maine	18.6	15.4	18.5	15.4	20.1	16.5	18.4	15.5	18.4	14.7
Maryland	(2)	(2)	19.4	12.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Massachusetts	16.9	16.0	16.2	15.9	18.5	17.5	17.2	16.2	16.9	15.2
Michigan	14.5	12.7	14.6	13.1	15.4	13.5	14.5	12.9	14.6	11.9
Minnesota	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Missouri	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Montana	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
New Hampshire	17.1	16.2	17.7	16.9	19.4	18.0	17.2	16.5	16.9	15.4
New Jersey	17.9	13.7	16.6	13.3	19.4	15.5	18.1	14.2	17.7	13.3
New York	18.1	14.8	16.7	15.4	19.5	15.5	18.8	15.3	17.6	13.9
North Carolina [4]	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Ohio	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Pennsylvania	(2)	(2)	17.0	14.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Rhode Island	17.9	17.6	16.8	16.2	20.3	20.8	18.1	18.1	18.1	16.9
South Dakota	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Vermont	17.5	15.9	17.5	15.9	17.6	16.4	16.7	16.5	15.7	14.9
Washington	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Wisconsin	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total	[5] 17.4	14.1	[5] 16.3	13.4	[5] 18.9	15.2	[5] 17.8	14.6	[5] 17.0	13.4

Registration State.	1903		1904		1905		1906	
	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.
California	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.5	11.3
Colorado	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.0	11.6
Connecticut	16.5	14.9	15.7	15.4	16.4	15.3	16.7	15.1
Indiana	14.8	11.5	16.0	13.0	14.2	12.8	14.5	12.2
Kentucky	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Maine	18.5	15.2	19.7	15.7	18.1	15.6	18.2	15.3
Maryland	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.8	12.6
Massachusetts	16.9	15.9	16.4	16.1	16.9	16.4	16.5	15.7
Michigan	14.9	12.5	14.3	13.3	14.2	13.0	15.1	13.5
Minnesota	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Missouri	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Montana	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
New Hampshire	17.0	16.5	16.3	16.2	18.3	16.6	18.4	17.2
New Jersey	17.4	18.3	19.0	14.1	17.5	13.6	17.7	13.1
New York	17.4	14.4	19.2	15.2	17.8	15.2	17.8	14.8
North Carolina [4]	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Ohio	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Pennsylvania	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.0	14.3
Rhode Island	18.9	18.7	17.2	17.3	17.1	17.1	16.8	19.8
South Dakota	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	9.4	8.4
Utah	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Vermont	18.3	15.9	17.6	15.7	19.0	16.6	18.8	16.4
Washington	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Wisconsin	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total	[5] 17.1	13.7	[5] 17.9	14.5	[5] 17.1	14.4	[5] 17.4	13.7

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Average not shown for less than five years.
[4] Includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.
[5] Includes District of Columbia.

No. 50.—DEATHS:[1] RATE PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 TO 1911, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, BY CITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS—Continued.

Registration State.	1907		1908		1909		1910		1911	
	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.
California	16.9	12.7	15.2	13.2	14.6	12.4	14.6	12.3	14.7	12.4
Colorado	18.9	13.1	17.6	12.7	16.6	12.8	15.7	12.6	15.1	11.7
Connecticut	16.9	15.7	15.1	14.2	15.3	14.4	15.9	15.0	15.6	15.1
Indiana	14.4	12.4	14.1	12.2	13.9	12.4	15.2	12.7	14.0	12.4
Kentucky	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.9	12.4
Maine	19.0	15.5	17.4	15.1	17.7	14.9	20.3	16.2	18.4	15.4
Maryland	20.6	12.7	19.0	12.9	18.6	12.6	19.2	13.2	18.5	13.5
Massachusetts	17.2	16.6	16.0	15.5	15.5	15.2	16.0	16.1	15.3	15.5
Michigan	14.6	13.1	13.9	13.1	13.7	12.7	15.6	13.3	14.1	12.7
Minnesota	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.5	10.2	11.5	10.0
Missouri	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.2	11.9
Montana	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.4	8.8	14.5	8.7
New Hampshire	17.9	17.3	16.8	16.7	18.0	16.1	17.5	17.1	17.8	16.5
New Jersey	17.7	13.5	16.0	13.0	15.8	12.9	16.1	14.3	15.2	13.7
New York	17.9	15.7	16.2	15.3	15.9	15.1	16.2	16.0	15.5	15.8
North Carolina [3]	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.5	17.3	20.8	16.5
Ohio	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.9	12.1	14.8	12.8	14.1	12.2
Pennsylvania	17.7	14.4	16.5	14.0	15.8	13.8	16.9	14.4	15.5	13.0
Rhode Island	18.2	15.9	16.1	15.0	15.9	14.1	17.2	16.5	15.6	15.1
South Dakota	11.8	9.0	12.6	9.1	10.7	8.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.0	9.8	11.8	9.6
Vermont	17.4	15.9	17.0	15.8	17.1	15.5	17.2	15.8	17.9	15.5
Washington	(2)	(2)	10.8	8.4	10.9	9.1	11.0	9.1	9.8	8.2
Wisconsin	(2)	(2)	12.9	11.2	13.4	11.0	13.6	11.2	12.7	10.9
Total	[4] 17.5	14.0	[4] 15.9	13.3	[4] 15.4	13.0	[4] 15.9	13.4	[4] 15.1	12.7

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.
[4] Includes District of Columbia.

No. 51.—**MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES**: NUMBER AND INCREASE, SPECIFYING DIVORCES GRANTED TO HUSBAND OR WIFE, 1887 TO 1906.

[Source: R ports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Calendar year.	Marriages.		Divorces.					
	Number.	Increase over preceding year.	Total number.	Increase over preceding year.	Granted to husband.		Granted to wife.	
					Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1887	483,069	.....	27,919	2,384	9,729	34.8	18,190	65.2
1888	504,530	21,461	28,669	750	10,022	35.0	18,647	65.0
1889	531,457	26,927	31,735	3,066	11,126	35.1	20,609	64.9
1890	542,537	11,080	33,461	1,726	11,625	34.7	21,836	65.3
1891	562,412	19,875	35,540	2,079	12,478	35.1	23,062	64.9
1892	577,870	15,458	36,579	1,039	12,577	34.4	24,002	65.6
1893	578,673	803	37,468	889	12,590	33.6	24,878	66.4
1894	566,161	[1] 12,512	37,568	100	12,551	33.4	25,017	66.6
1895	598,855	32,694	40,387	2,819	13,456	33.3	26,931	66.7
1896	613,873	15,018	42,937	2,550	14,448	33.6	28,489	66.4
1897	622,350	8,477	44,699	1,762	14,765	33.0	29,934	67.0
1898	625,655	3,305	47,849	3,150	15,988	33.4	31,861	66.6
1899	650,610	24,955	51,437	3,588	16,925	32.9	34,512	67.1
1900	685,284	34,674	55,751	4,314	18,620	33.4	37,131	66.6
1901	716,621	31,337	60,984	5,233	20,008	32.8	40,976	67.2
1902	746,733	30,112	61,480	496	20,056	32.6	41,424	67.4
1903	786,132	39,399	64,925	3,445	21,321	32.8	43,604	67.2
1904	781,145	[1] 4,987	66,199	1,274	22,189	33.5	44,010	66.5
1905	804,787	23,642	67,976	1,777	22,220	32.7	45,756	67.3
1906	853,290	48,503	72,062	4,086	23,455	32.5	48,607	67.5

[1] Decrease.

No. 52.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910: BY SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Alabama:						
Single	133,426	88,699	222,125	98,601	70,525	169,126
Married	225,651	160,764	386,415	225,688	162,503	388,191
Widowed	14,353	17,110	31,463	36,432	43,705	80,137
Divorced	817	2,011	2,828	1,290	4,223	5,513
Unknown	817	742	1,559	539	483	1,022
Total	375,064	269,326	644,390	362,550	281,439	643,989
Arizona:						
Single	35,548	3,558	39,106	10,440	1,595	12,035
Married	34,145	6,563	40,708	29,598	6,003	35,601
Widowed	3,050	673	3,723	4,525	1,143	5,668
Divorced	545	116	661	323	210	533
Unknown	961	227	1,188	268	77	345
Total	74,249	11,137	85,386	45,154	9,028	54,182
Arkansas:						
Single	125,037	45,672	170,709	77,353	30,788	108,141
Married	211,346	81,369	292,715	210,593	82,007	292,600
Widowed	18,230	10,862	29,092	32,223	19,405	51,628
Divorced	1,460	1,193	2,653	1,608	1,896	3,504
Unknown	1,131	882	2,013	559	594	1,153
Total	357,204	139,978	497,182	322,336	134,690	457,026
California:						
Single	434,949	45,343	480,292	215,471	4,075	219,546
Married	464,246	31,292	495,538	446,164	13,003	459,167
Widowed	44,295	2,128	46,423	93,391	2,558	95,949
Divorced	10,542	242	10,784	10,239	260	10,499
Unknown	11,986	2,570	14,556	922	77	999
Total	966,018	81,575	1,047,593	766,187	19,973	786,160
Colorado:						
Single	126,096	3,732	129,828	64,911	1,020	65,931
Married	164,338	3,461	167,799	157,693	2,853	160,546
Widowed	13,079	378	13,457	24,877	875	25,752
Divorced	2,678	104	2,782	2,930	113	3,043
Unknown	1,460	96	1,556	446	18	464
Total	307,651	7,771	315,422	250,857	4,879	255,736
Connecticut:						
Single	158,084	2,190	160,274	131,771	1,887	133,658
Married	222,513	3,260	225,773	214,211	3,091	217,302
Widowed	19,305	428	19,733	43,538	1,003	44,541
Divorced	1,348	32	1,380	1,556	63	1,619
Unknown	919	19	938	527	9	536
Total	402,169	5,929	408,098	391,603	6,053	397,656
Delaware:						
Single	23,484	4,543	28,027	17,431	3,145	20,576
Married	35,821	5,630	41,451	35,335	5,580	40,915
Widowed	2,961	791	3,752	6,547	1,423	7,970
Divorced	150	34	184	170	35	205
Unknown	432	52	484	168	40	208
Total	62,848	11,050	73,898	59,651	10,223	69,874
District of Columbia:						
Single	35,808	12,356	48,164	33,019	13,455	46,474
Married	46,404	18,028	64,432	46,597	19,091	65,688
Widowed	4,363	1,890	6,253	13,484	7,668	21,152
Divorced	351	184	535	565	284	849
Unknown	345	103	448	304	140	444
Total	87,271	32,561	119,832	93,969	40,638	134,607

No. 52.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910: BY SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Florida:						
Single	55,696	38,400	94,096	32,964	20,139	53,103
Married	86,319	59,100	145,419	84,780	59,327	144,107
Widowed	6,761	6,559	13,320	13,669	11,627	25,296
Divorced	609	953	1,562	722	1,192	1,914
Unknown	1,480	2,616	4,096	678	812	1,490
Total	150,865	107,628	258,493	132,813	93,097	225,910
Georgia:						
Single	156,809	109,596	266,405	121,747	87,474	209,221
Married	264,281	206,465	470,746	265,315	210,626	475,941
Widowed	17,134	20,030	37,164	45,270	53,232	98,502
Divorced	928	1,281	2,209	1,524	2,726	4,250
Unknown	1,451	1,809	3,260	995	1,201	2,196
Total	440,603	339,181	779,784	434,851	355,259	790,110
Idaho:						
Single	57,850	1,901	59,751	21,258	217	21,475
Married	62,482	1,561	64,043	57,907	997	58,904
Widowed	4,283	124	4,407	5,374	225	5,599
Divorced	898	45	943	539	28	567
Unknown	1,059	47	1,106	304	17	321
Total	126,572	3,678	130,250	85,382	1,484	86,866
Illinois:						
Single	794,906	18,864	813,770	568,291	8,906	577,197
Married	1,119,615	24,178	1,143,793	1,090,870	23,122	1,113,992
Widowed	82,819	3,258	86,077	184,158	7,187	191,345
Divorced	10,369	639	11,008	12,481	691	13,172
Unknown	16,021	554	16,575	5,662	188	5,850
Total	2,023,730	47,493	2,071,223	1,861,462	40,094	1,901,556
Indiana:						
Single	323,806	9,303	333,109	236,862	5,266	242,128
Married	572,915	12,445	585,360	564,274	12,250	576,524
Widowed	47,620	1,984	49,604	92,349	3,861	96,210
Divorced	7,445	420	7,865	7,990	488	8,478
Unknown	3,531	95	3,626	1,895	38	1,933
Total	955,317	24,247	979,564	903,370	21,903	925,273
Iowa:						
Single	306,084	2,589	308,673	218,712	1,133	219,845
Married	443,801	3,331	447,132	439,522	3,077	442,599
Widowed	5,101	473	35,574	66,733	690	67,423
Divorced	4,748	143	4,891	5,156	129	5,285
Unknown	4,137	52	4,189	2,079	19	2,098
Total	793,871	6,588	800,459	732,202	5,048	737,250
Kansas:						
Single	221,472	8,332	229,804	138,500	4,852	143,352
Married	337,408	11,507	348,915	332,347	11,173	343,520
Widowed	25,960	1,625	27,585	44,070	2,951	47,021
Divorced	3,618	325	3,943	3,573	295	3,868
Unknown	3,627	141	3,768	1,394	83	1,477
Total	592,085	21,930	614,015	519,884	19,354	539,238
Kentucky:						
Single	230,563	35,301	265,864	176,725	24,864	201,589
Married	387,243	48,592	435,835	387,489	48,989	436,478
Widowed	31,184	7,023	38,207	63,400	15,248	78,648
Divorced	2,969	1,051	4,020	4,179	1,477	5,656
Unknown	1,597	386	1,983	1,165	294	1,459
Total	653,556	92,353	745,909	632,958	90,872	723,830

No. 52.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Louisiana:						
Single	118,150	77,191	195,341	85,111	57,708	142,819
Married	163,046	125,751	288,797	162,421	128,115	290,536
Widowed	12,784	12,716	25,500	32,681	34,120	66,801
Divorced	706	971	1,677	920	2,069	2,989
Unknown	2,509	1,165	3,674	916	735	1,651
Total	297,195	217,794	514,989	282,049	222,747	504,796
Maine:						
Single	94,824	437	95,261	72,277	266	72,543
Married	158,458	483	158,941	156,137	398	156,535
Widowed	17,451	80	17,531	32,333	111	32,444
Divorced	2,624	12	2,636	2,476	14	2,490
Unknown	573	.....	573	350	1	351
Total	273,930	1,012	274,942	263,573	790	264,363
Maryland:						
Single	140,684	30,341	171,025	125,349	24,493	149,842
Married	205,034	41,683	246,717	205,217	42,620	247,837
Widowed	17,007	5,093	22,100	40,737	11,105	51,842
Divorced	1,231	267	1,498	1,454	337	1,791
Unknown	755	204	959	582	152	734
Total	364,711	77,588	442,299	373,339	78,707	452,046
Massachusetts:						
Single	471,678	7,370	479,048	460,187	4,853	465,040
Married	646,970	8,770	655,740	637,155	7,376	644,531
Widowed	56,003	797	56,800	141,025	2,494	143,519
Divorced	4,240	91	4,331	5,863	105	5,968
Unknown	1,838	71	1,909	824	14	838
Total	1,180,729	17,099	1,197,828	1,245,054	14,842	1,259,896
Michigan:						
Single	369,243	3,836	373,079	253,999	2,063	256,062
Married	596,927	5,175	602,102	582,287	4,966	587,253
Widowed	46,669	740	47,409	91,136	1,288	92,424
Divorced	7,333	146	7,479	7,370	134	7,504
Unknown	2,952	68	3,020	1,416	24	1,440
Total	1,023,124	9,965	1,033,089	936,208	8,475	944,683
Minnesota:						
Single	359,255	2,864	362,119	222,900	1,176	224,076
Married	370,449	3,252	373,701	357,133	3,003	360,136
Widowed	28,988	367	29,355	50,462	713	51,175
Divorced	2,769	66	2,835	2,905	91	2,996
Unknown	5,187	86	5,273	2,512	55	2,567
Total	766,648	6,635	773,283	635,912	5,038	640,950
Mississippi:						
Single	89,197	95,879	185,076	64,646	72,076	136,722
Married	141,712	179,297	321,009	141,500	182,429	323,929
Widowed	9,489	18,490	27,979	23,295	43,366	66,661
Divorced	552	2,322	2,874	732	3,934	4,666
Unknown	825	1,689	2,514	546	1,290	1,836
Total	241,775	297,677	539,452	230,719	303,095	533,814
Missouri:						
Single	410,835	24,384	435,219	293,905	14,279	308,184
Married	633,971	31,967	665,938	629,144	31,675	660,819
Widowed	51,687	4,831	56,518	107,898	10,574	118,472
Divorced	6,276	744	7,020	7,632	926	8,558
Unknown	6,285	414	6,699	2,764	218	2,982
Total	1,109,054	62,340	1,171,394	1,041,343	57,672	1,099,015

No. 52.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910: BY SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Montana:						
Single	88,745	3,015	91,760	25,250	711	25,961
Married	70,839	3,584	74,423	61,430	2,755	64,185
Widowed	5,125	213	5,338	6,845	535	7,380
Divorced	1,132	43	1,175	779	55	834
Unknown	2,332	192	2,524	270	15	285
Total	168,173	7,047	175,220	94,574	4,071	98,645
Nebraska:						
Single	173,594	2,481	176,075	108,395	883	109,278
Married	230,800	2,473	233,273	228,103	2,338	230,441
Widowed	16,039	314	16,353	28,436	544	28,980
Divorced	2,336	60	2,396	2,357	60	2,417
Unknown	1,999	16	2,015	1,017	5	1,022
Total	424,768	5,344	430,112	368,308	3,830	372,138
Nevada:						
Single	20,979	1,529	22,508	4,079	332	4,411
Married	16,246	1,914	18,160	12,747	1,362	14,109
Widowed	1,823	200	2,023	1,789	335	2,124
Divorced	592	16	608	248	27	275
Unknown	408	138	546	60	62	122
Total	40,048	3,797	43,845	18,923	2,118	21,041
New Hampshire:						
Single	56,949	124	57,073	46,820	88	46,908
Married	90,905	159	91,064	89,253	104	89,357
Widowed	9,800	20	9,820	19,810	26	19,836
Divorced	1,594	4	1,598	1,505	2	1,507
Unknown	414	1	415	266	3	269
Total	159,662	308	159,970	157,654	223	157,877
New Jersey:						
Single	333,516	13,028	346,544	269,095	10,337	279,432
Married	505,011	19,155	524,166	487,679	19,306	506,985
Widowed	38,022	1,790	39,812	89,174	5,115	94,289
Divorced	1,463	89	1,552	1,775	109	1,884
Unknown	2,590	104	2,694	1,804	89	1,893
Total	880,602	34,166	914,768	849,527	34,956	884,483
New Mexico:						
Single	41,227	2,457	43,684	20,331	1,130	21,461
Married	59,488	4,160	63,648	56,924	4,124	61,048
Widowed	5,451	527	5,978	7,967	878	8,845
Divorced	694	65	759	716	151	867
Unknown	215	11	226	57	9	66
Total	107,075	7,220	114,295	85,995	6,292	92,287
New York:						
Single	1,301,476	25,861	1,327,337	1,090,868	18,803	1,109,671
Married	1,810,525	30,435	1,840,960	1,763,724	29,834	1,793,558
Widowed	143,038	2,806	145,844	363,725	9,465	373,190
Divorced	7,251	185	7,436	9,906	321	10,227
Unknown	11,498	204	11,702	4,911	157	5,068
Total	3,273,788	59,491	3,333,279	3,233,134	58,580	3,291,714
North Carolina:						
Single	164,683	70,271	234,954	140,114	67,563	207,677
Married	269,112	113,176	382,288	270,354	116,174	386,528
Widowed	16,953	9,590	26,543	42,344	25,958	68,302
Divorced	566	433	999	893	805	1,698
Unknown	1,179	796	1,975	1,012	655	1,667
Total	452,493	194,266	646,759	454,717	211,155	665,872

No. 52.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
North Dakota:						
Single	97,749	910	98,659	46,353	475	46,828
Married	100,745	1,335	102,080	97,039	1,331	98,370
Widowed	5,985	106	6,091	7,926	207	8,133
Divorced	654	10	664	540	17	557
Unknown	2,666	32	2,698	1,249	9	1,258
Total	207,799	2,393	210,192	153,107	2,039	155,146
Ohio:						
Single	615,996	18,141	634,137	471,167	10,617	481,784
Married	998,662	23,462	1,022,124	969,198	22,672	991,870
Widowed	80,562	3,176	83,738	172,655	6,143	178,798
Divorced	10,036	558	10,594	11,822	564	12,386
Unknown	4,869	201	5,070	2,530	114	2,644
Total	1,710,125	45,538	1,755,663	1,627,372	40,110	1,667,482
Oklahoma:						
Single	174,311	23,199	197,510	87,186	13,079	100,265
Married	284,941	36,909	321,850	279,816	37,634	317,450
Widowed	22,184	4,478	26,662	28,920	7,208	36,128
Divorced	2,589	562	3,151	2,149	714	2,863
Unknown	3,401	452	3,853	1,414	261	1,675
Total	487,426	65,600	553,026	399,485	58,896	458,381
Oregon:						
Single	132,366	8,287	140,653	54,731	511	55,242
Married	134,091	3,893	137,984	126,647	1,535	128,182
Widowed	12,388	272	12,660	17,110	430	17,540
Divorced	3,357	55	3,412	2,183	42	2,225
Unknown	1,487	172	1,659	291	7	298
Total	283,689	12,679	296,368	200,962	2,525	203,487
Pennsylvania:						
Single	1,026,149	30,178	1,056,327	777,776	22,616	800,392
Married	1,520,318	40,079	1,560,397	1,433,251	40,214	1,473,465
Widowed	113,322	4,406	117,728	248,860	10,781	259,641
Divorced	6,885	253	7,138	8,217	387	8,604
Unknown	7,548	412	7,960	4,337	196	4,533
Total	2,674,222	75,328	2,749,550	2,472,441	74,194	2,546,635
Rhode Island:						
Single	76,927	1,575	78,502	69,582	1,148	70,730
Married	103,627	2,044	105,671	101,051	1,887	102,938
Widowed	9,611	221	9,832	20,826	695	21,521
Divorced	1,064	33	1,097	1,523	54	1,577
Unknown	622	7	629	540	14	554
Total	191,851	3,880	195,731	193,522	3,798	197,320
South Carolina:						
Single	78,786	75,526	154,312	62,609	68,199	130,808
Married	121,648	137,557	259,205	122,227	141,384	263,611
Widowed	8,098	10,888	18,986	21,006	33,708	54,714
Divorced	130	271	401	172	660	832
Unknown	644	920	1,564	476	846	1,322
Total	209,306	225,162	434,468	206,490	244,797	451,287
South Dakota:						
Single	93,965	2,042	96,007	47,941	1,333	49,274
Married	104,266	4,102	108,368	101,691	4,258	105,949
Widowed	7,334	352	7,686	10,342	795	11,137
Divorced	1,122	67	1,189	957	69	1,026
Unknown	1,887	64	1,951	821	37	858
Total	208,574	6,627	215,201	161,752	6,492	168,244

No. 52.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910: BY SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Tennessee:						
Single	189,552	52,930	242,482	146,301	40,472	186,773
Married	324,412	85,066	409,478	324,167	86,951	411,118
Widowed	24,744	11,039	35,783	53,681	26,251	79,932
Divorced	1,792	1,282	3,074	2,833	2,344	5,177
Unknown	1,700	656	2,356	1,169	509	1,678
Total	542,200	150,973	693,173	528,151	156,527	684,678
Texas:						
Single	392,796	73,766	466,562	243,419	53,079	296,498
Married	596,630	120,397	717,027	591,444	122,125	713,569
Widowed	43,897	13,965	57,862	86,083	30,629	116,712
Divorced	3,794	2,484	6,278	4,657	4,626	9,283
Unknown	4,334	1,209	5,543	2,080	698	2,778
Total	1,041,451	211,821	1,253,272	927,683	211,157	1,138,840
Utah:						
Single	49,833	2,057	51,890	29,907	176	30,083
Married	66,967	1,641	68,608	65,278	977	66,255
Widowed	3,525	161	3,686	9,777	172	9,949
Divorced	706	24	730	895	23	918
Unknown	1,644	139	1,783	782	24	806
Total	122,675	4,022	126,697	106,639	1,372	108,011
Vermont:						
Single	44,793	774	45,567	32,878	85	32,963
Married	77,415	256	77,671	75,476	205	75,681
Widowed	8,253	28	8,281	15,185	30	15,215
Divorced	1,126	15	1,141	982	8	990
Unknown	133	.....	133	35	.....	35
Total	131,720	1,073	132,793	124,556	328	124,884
Virginia:						
Single	170,713	79,505	250,218	138,286	66,946	205,232
Married	254,887	109,864	364,751	254,055	112,433	366,488
Widowed	19,832	11,796	31,628	42,897	30,223	73,120
Divorced	1,077	683	1,760	1,494	1,125	2,619
Unknown	1,175	541	1,716	809	393	1,202
Total	447,684	202,389	650,073	437,541	211,120	648,661
Washington:						
Single	233,673	11,961	245,634	87,434	1,235	88,669
Married	224,023	7,116	231,139	210,145	4,508	214,653
Widowed	17,754	453	18,207	25,693	867	26,560
Divorced	4,508	98	4,606	3,811	82	3,893
Unknown	5,432	606	6,038	1,236	119	1,355
Total	485,390	20,234	505,624	328,319	6,811	335,130
West Virginia:						
Single	148,530	13,216	161,746	95,259	4,622	99,881
Married	223,526	12,518	236,044	214,385	11,306	225,691
Widowed	13,881	1,330	15,211	26,264	2,012	28,276
Divorced	1,248	183	1,431	1,659	204	1,863
Unknown	1,565	174	1,739	863	50	913
Total	388,750	27,421	416,171	338,430	18,194	356,624
Wisconsin:						
Single	341,620	1,820	343,440	245,014	1,025	246,039
Married	442,336	2,368	444,704	432,985	2,351	435,336
Widowed	34,235	335	34,570	67,057	506	67,563
Divorced	3,802	73	3,875	4,217	72	4,289
Unknown	2,432	30	2,462	1,374	5	1,379
Total	824,425	4,626	829,051	750,647	3,959	754,606
Wyoming:						
Single	37,870	2,513	40,383	8,024	201	8,225
Married	27,425	1,073	28,498	23,565	634	24,199
Widowed	1,956	86	2,042	2,011	153	2,164
Divorced	479	21	500	314	26	340
Unknown	260	47	307	68	30	98
Total	67,990	3,740	71,730	33,982	1,044	35,026

No. 53.—DIVORCES: NUMBER AND CAUSES, SPECIFYING THOSE GRANTED TO HUSBAND OR WIFE, BY QUINQUENNIAL PERIODS, 1887 TO 1906.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Cause.	1887–1891		1892–1896		1897–1901		1902–1906		Increase 1902–1906 as compared with 1887–1891	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
GRANTED TO HUSBAND.										
Adultery	17,139	31.2	19,956	30.4	24,269	28.1	29,526	27.0	12,387	72.3
Cruelty	4,047	7.4	6,068	9.2	9,385	10.9	13,678	12.5	9,631	238.0
Desertion	27,150	49.4	31,805	48.5	43,186	50.0	54,142	49.6	26,992	99.4
Drunkenness	592	1.1	765	1.2	986	1.1	1,093	1.0	501	84.6
Neglect to provide	.....	.....	2	(1)	1	(1)	3	(1)	3	(1)
Combinations of preceding causes, etc	2,654	4.8	3,190	4.9	3,681	4.3	4,805	4.4	2,151	81.0
All other causes [2]	3,398	6.2	3,836	5.8	4,798	5.6	5,994	5.5	2,596	76.4
Total	54,980	100.0	65,622	100.0	86,306	100.0	109,241	100.0	54,261	98.7
GRANTED TO WIFE.										
Adultery	10,880	10.6	13,714	10.6	16,915	9.7	21,360	9.6	10,480	96.3
Cruelty	25,200	24.6	34,509	26.7	48,797	28.0	64,541	28.9	39,341	156.1
Desertion	35,666	34.8	43,153	33.4	58,382	33.5	74,018	33.1	38,352	107.5
Drunkenness	5,397	5.3	6,913	5.3	8,828	5.1	11,942	5.3	6,545	121.3
Neglect to provide	4,605	4.5	6,857	5.3	10,423	6.0	12,779	5.7	8,174	177.5
Combinations of preceding causes, etc	13,770	13.5	15,757	12.2	19,979	11.5	25,013	11.2	11,243	81.6
All other causes [2]	6,826	6.7	8,414	6.5	11,090	6.4	13,748	6.2	6,922	101.4
Total	102,344	100.0	129,317	100.0	174,414	100.0	223,401	100.0	121,057	118.3

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. [2] Includes causes unknown.

No. 54.—DIVORCES: TOTAL NUMBER GRANTED, EXCLUSIVE OF THOSE FOR WHICH THE DURATION OF MARRIAGE WAS UNKNOWN, SPECIFYING THOSE GRANTED TO HUSBAND OR WIFE, BY NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED, 1887 TO 1906.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Number of years married.	Granted to husband.		Granted to wife.		Total.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
Less than 1 year	6,684	2.2	12,192	2.0	18,876	2.1
1 year	9,074	3.1	18,689	3.1	27,763	3.1
2 years	19,571	6.6	41,910	6.9	61,481	6.8
3 years	24,033	8.1	49,019	8.1	73,052	8.1
4 years	24,438	8.2	49,475	8.2	73,913	8.2
5 years	22,942	7.7	45,828	7.6	68,770	7.6
6 years	21,142	7.1	41,524	6.9	62,666	7.0
7 years	18,947	6.4	37,470	6.2	56,417	6.3
8 years	17,059	5.7	33,595	5.6	50,654	5.6
9 years	14,659	4.9	29,738	4.9	44,397	4.9
10 years	13,631	4.6	27,099	4.5	40,730	4.5
11 years	12,081	4.1	24,288	4.0	36,369	4.0
12 years	10,521	3.5	21,450	3.6	31,971	3.6
13 years	9,230	3.1	19,030	3.2	28,260	3.1
14 years	8,210	2.8	16,867	2.8	25,077	2.8
15 years	7,376	2.5	15,603	2.6	22,979	2.6
16 years	6,393	2.1	13,632	2.3	20,025	2.2
17 years	5,742	1.9	12,159	2.0	17,901	2.0
18 years	5,125	1.7	10,893	1.8	16,018	1.8
19 years	4,446	1.5	9,807	1.6	14,253	1.6
20 years	4,351	1.5	9,513	1.6	13,864	1.5
21 years	3,805	1.3	8,336	1.4	12,141	1.3
22 years	3,318	1.1	7,171	1.2	10,489	1.2
23 years	2,913	1.0	6,575	1.1	9,488	1.1
24 years	2,644	.9	5,952	1.0	8,596	1.0
25 years and over	19,120	6.4	35,314	5.9	54,434	6.0
Total	297,455	100.0	603,129	100.0	900,584	100.0

[1] Calendar years.

No. 55.—DIVORCES: NUMBER PER 100,000 OF MARRIED POPULATION, 1890 AND 1900; AND PER 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1890			1900			Divorces (annual average)[1] per 100,000 population.			
	Married population.[2]	Number of divorces.	Divorces (annual average)[1] per 100,000 married population.	Married population.	Number of divorces.	Divorces (annual average)[1] per 100,000 married population.	1870	1880	[3]1890	1900
Alabama	490,864	818	167	607,942	1,264	208	10	27	54	69
Arizona	29,374	59	201	42,711	147	344	10	47	67	120
Arkansas	375,608	1,012	269	447,951	1,786	399	24	53	90	136
California	412,690	1,019	247	540,305	1,606	297	52	84	84	108
Colorado	145,068	814	561	208,314	852	409	60	138	197	158
Connecticut	287,317	491	171	350,184	456	130	84	61	66	50
Delaware	62,351	31	50	70,266	30	43	7	10	18	16
District of Columbia	79,314	78	98	100,327	163	162	30	31	34	58
Florida	133,979	224	167	184,248	417	226	23	53	57	79
Georgia	600,691	433	72	742,821	576	78	10	14	24	26
Idaho	29,330	82	280	55,865	194	347	67	58	93	120
Illinois	1,391,660	2,875	207	1,808,263	4,837	267	51	68	75	100
Indiana	827,256	2,290	277	1,005,043	3,566	355	69	70	104	142
Indian Territory[3,4]	60,218	59	98	135,378	442	326	.....	.....	33	113
Iowa	699,474	1,281	183	843,148	2,070	246	49	60	67	93
Kansas	526,900	1,193	226	560,363	1,604	286	51	44	84	109
Kentucky	627,316	1,082	172	757,298	1,793	237	28	35	58	84
Louisiana	357,678	326	91	450,244	571	127	5	10	29	41
Maine	274,603	581	212	287,786	811	282	61	78	88	117
Maryland	358,083	247	69	420,779	481	114	12	12	24	40
Massachusetts	843,208	718	85	1,053,937	1,307	124	25	30	32	47
Michigan	837,004	1,499	179	979,704	2,517	257	47	72	72	104
Minnesota	452,282	537	119	598,092	960	161	21	27	41	55
Mississippi	406,992	614	151	508,468	1,145	225	12	30	48	74
Missouri	935,492	1,893	202	1,139,106	3,205	281	29	40	71	103
Montana	46,062	198	430	81,935	407	497	73	125	139	167
Nebraska	379,266	753	199	387,583	875	226	29	43	71	82
Nevada	15,014	46	306	14,898	47	315	99	106	97	111
New Hampshire	157,184	377	240	169,565	461	272	53	85	100	112
New Jersey	555,302	254	46	734,076	441	60	9	13	18	23
New Mexico	60,666	73	120	73,651	142	193	1	12	46	73
New York	2,307,592	1,047	45	2,801,152	1,670	60	16	16	17	23
North Carolina	511,556	189	37	616,808	459	75	3	6	12	24
North Dakota[5]	66,066	89	135	104,673	281	268	.....	46	47	88
Ohio	1,380,550	2,355	171	1,633,276	3,765	231	37	48	64	91
Oklahoma[3]	29,422	36	122	148,915	515	346	.....	.....	46	129
Oregon	109,992	343	312	150,640	555	368	80	92	108	134
Pennsylvania	1,923,210	1,444	75	2,365,539	2,216	94	18	21	27	35
Rhode Island	129,690	263	203	160,363	450	281	89	93	76	105
South Carolina[6]	367,492	.....	.....	434,422	.....	.....	(7)	1	.....	.....
South Dakota[5]	126,136	228	181	140,611	380	270	25	48	65	95
Tennessee	582,105	1,103	189	692,239	1,808	261	24	38	62	89
Texas	723,080	1,833	253	1,022,179	3,992	391	21	49	82	131
Utah	68,836	155	225	93,130	255	274	62	114	74	92
Vermont	140,096	162	116	145,530	257	177	50	47	49	75

[1] For the five-year period of which the year stated is the median year.
[2] Estimated for Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[3] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the Territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States courts in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.
[4] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[5] These States were organized from part of Dakota Territory, Nov. 2, 1889. The divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota Territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota in accordance with the present division of those counties between the two States.
[6] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.
[7] Less than 1 in 100,000.

No. 55.—DIVORCES: NUMBER PER 100,000 OF MARRIED POPULATION, 1890 AND 1900; AND PER 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

State.	1890			1900			Divorces (annual average) per 100,000 population.			
	Married population.	Number of divorces.	Divorces (annual average) per 100,000 married population.	Married population.	Number of divorces.	Divorces (annual average) per 100,000 married population.	1870	1880	[1]1890	1900
Virginia	515,675	371	72	604,295	705	117	6	11	22	38
Washington	123,280	390	316	185,453	951	513	88	75	109	184
West Virginia	255,405	312	122	335,833	616	183	18	25	41	64
Wisconsin	609,506	866	142	745,588	1,345	180	38	41	51	65
Wyoming	19,834	54	272	30,204	109	361	99	111	86	118
Total	22,447,769	33,197	148	27,770,101	55,502	200	29	38	53	73
Geographic divisions.[2]										
New England	1,832,098	2,592	141	2,167,365	3,742	173	49	53	55	67
Middle Atlantic	4,786,104	2,745	57	5,900,767	4,327	73	16	18	22	28
East North Central	5,045,976	9,885	196	6,171,874	16,030	260	48	60	73	100
West North Central	3,185,616	5,974	188	3,773,576	9,375	248	37	45	67	91
South Atlantic	2,884,546	1,885	65	3,508,799	3,447	98	8	13	21	33
East South Central	2,107,277	3,617	172	2,565,947	6,010	234	20	33	56	80
West South Central	1,546,006	3,266	211	2,204,667	7,306	331	16	39	69	112
Mountain	414,184	1,481	358	600,708	2,153	358	58	95	122	129
Pacific	645,962	1,752	271	876,398	3,112	355	57	85	93	129

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 56.—DIVORCES: Number and Causes, by Number of Years Married, 1887 to 1906.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Number of years married.	Adultery.		Cruelty.		Desertion.		Drunkenness.		Neglect to provide.		Combinations of preceding causes, etc.		All other causes.[1]		Total number.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
Less than 5 years:															
Less than 1 year	4,800	25.4	8,426	44.6	1,293	6.8	426	2.3	674	3.6	1,417	7.5	1,840	9.7	18,876
1 year	6,134	22.1	10,504	37.8	4,381	15.8	701	2.5	1,318	4.7	2,587	9.3	2,138	7.7	27,763
2 years	11,433	18.6	18,964	30.8	16,918	27.5	1,795	2.9	2,799	4.6	5,791	9.4	3,781	6.1	61,481
3 years	11,705	16.0	17,750	24.3	27,727	38.0	2,224	3.0	3,152	4.3	6,766	9.3	3,728	5.1	73,052
4 years	11,381	15.4	15,717	24.3	31,018	42.0	2,476	3.3	2,823	3.8	7,072	9.6	3,426	4.6	73,913
Total	45,453	17.8	71,361	28.0	81,337	31.9	7,622	3.0	10,766	4.2	23,633	9.3	14,913	5.8	255,085
5 to 9 years:															
5 years	10,789	15.7	14,072	20.5	29,461	42.8	2,406	3.5	2,564	3.7	6,592	9.6	2,886	4.2	68,770
6 years	10,370	16.5	12,329	19.7	26,511	42.3	2,360	3.8	2,316	3.7	6,150	9.8	2,630	4.2	62,666
7 years	9,453	16.8	10,800	19.1	24,256	43.0	2,194	3.9	2,099	3.7	5,370	9.5	2,245	4.0	56,417
8 years	8,731	17.2	9,581	18.9	21,541	42.5	2,081	4.1	1,757	3.5	5,001	9.9	1,962	3.9	50,654
9 years	7,498	16.9	8,228	18.5	19,016	42.8	1,896	4.3	1,562	3.5	4,481	10.1	1,716	3.9	44,397
Total	46,841	16.6	55,010	19.4	120,785	42.7	10,937	3.9	10,298	3.6	27,594	9.8	11,439	4.0	282,904
10 to 14 years	27,635	17.0	31,650	19.5	68,119	41.9	7,472	4.6	5,851	3.6	15,918	9.8	5,762	3.5	162,407
15 to 19 years	14,564	16.0	18,770	20.6	37,310	40.9	4,498	4.9	3,501	3.8	9,090	10.0	3,443	3.8	91,176
20 to 24 years	7,442	13.6	12,072	22.1	22,634	41.5	2,831	5.2	1,998	3.7	5,557	10.2	2,044	3.7	54,578
25 to 29 years	3,179	10.9	6,501	22.2	13,181	45.1	1,422	4.9	1,031	3.5	2,808	9.6	1,123	3.8	29,245
30 to 34 years	1,263	8.4	3,366	22.4	7,348	48.9	682	4.5	464	3.1	1,379	9.2	533	3.5	15,035
35 to 39 years	445	6.8	1,426	21.8	3,504	53.5	229	3.5	173	2.6	561	8.6	217	3.3	6,555
40 to 44 years	106	4.2	543	21.7	1,427	56.9	67	2.7	53	2.1	220	8.8	91	3.6	2,507
45 to 49 years	36	4.5	158	19.6	470	58.4	30	3.7	20	2.5	66	8.2	25	3.1	805
50 years and over	12	4.2	59	20.6	183	63.8	8	2.8	2	.7	18	6.3	5	1.7	287
Grand total	146,976	16.3	200,916	22.3	356,298	39.6	35,798	4.0	34,157	3.8	86,844	9.6	39,595	4.4	900,584

[1] Includes cause unknown.

No. 57.—TOTAL NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1892 TO 1913: BY SEX AND AGE; ALSO IMMIGRANTS DEBARRED AND RETURNED WITHIN ONE YEAR AFTER ARRIVAL, AND ILLITERATES OVER 14 AND 16 YEARS OF AGE.

[Sources: Records of Bureau of Statistics prior to 1896; for subsequent years, reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Year ended June 30—	Total immigrants.	Sex.		Ages.			Debarred from landing.	Returned within 1 year after landing.	Returned within 3 years after landing.	Able to read, but not write. [1]	Unable to read or write. [1]
		Male.	Female.	Under 14 years.	14 to 45 years.	45 years and over.					
1892...	623,084	385,781	237,303	[2] 89,167	[3] 491,839	[4] 42,078	2,164	637	.....	.....	.....
1893...	502,917	315,845	187,072	[2] 57,392	[3] 419,701	[4] 25,824	1,053	577	.....	59,582	61,038
1894...	314,467	186,247	128,220	[2] 41,755	[3] 258,162	[4] 14,550	2,389	417	.....	16,784	41,614
1895...	279,948	159,924	120,024	[2] 33,289	[3] 233,543	[4] 13,116	2,394	189	.....	2,612	42,302
1896...	343,267	212,466	130,801	[2] 52,741	[3] 254,519	[4] 36,007	2,799	238	.....	5,066	78,130
1897...	230,832	135,107	95,725	[2] 38,627	[3] 165,181	[4] 27,024	1,617	263	.....	1,572	43,008
1898...	229,299	135,775	93,524	[2] 38,267	[3] 164,905	[4] 26,127	3,030	199	.....	1,416	43,057
1899...	311,715	195,277	116,438	43,983	248,187	19,545	3,798	263	.....	1,022	60,446
1900...	448,572	304,148	144,424	54,624	370,382	23,566	4,246	356	.....	2,097	93,576
1901...	487,918	331,055	156,863	62,562	396,516	28,840	3,516	363	.....	3,058	117,587
1902...	648,743	466,369	182,374	74,063	539,254	35,426	4,974	465	.....	2,917	162,188
1903...	857,046	613,146	243,900	102,431	714,053	40,562	8,769	547	.....	3,341	185,667
1904...	812,870	549,100	263,770	109,150	657,155	46,565	7,994	300	479	3,953	168,903
1905...	1,026,499	724,914	301,585	114,668	855,419	56,412	11,879	98	747	8,209	230,882
1906...	1,100,735	764,463	336,272	136,273	913,955	50,507	12,371	61	615	4,755	265,068
1907...	1,285,349	929,976	355,373	138,344	1,100,771	46,234	13,064	70	925	5,829	337,573
1908...	782,870	506,912	275,958	112,148	630,671	40,051	10,902	114	1,955	2,310	172,293
1909...	751,786	519,969	231,817	88,393	624,876	38,517	10,411	58	2,066	2,431	191,049
1910...	1,041,570	736,038	305,532	120,509	868,310	52,751	24,270	23	2,672	4,571	253,569
1911...	878,587	570,057	308,530	117,837	714,709	46,041	22,349	9	2,779	2,930	182,273
1912...	838,172	529,931	308,241	113,700	678,480	45,992	16,057	16	2,440	3,024	177,284
1913...	1,197,892	808,144	389,748	147,158	986,355	64,379	19,938	8	3,453	5,326	269,988

[1] For the years prior to 1895 the figures are for persons over 16 years; for 1895 to 1910 for persons 14 years of age and over.

[2] Under 15 years. [3] 15 to 40 years. [4] 40 years and over.

No. 58.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1904 TO 1913: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
African (black)	2,386	3,598	3,786	5,235	4,626	4,307	4,966	6,721	6,759	6,634
Armenian	1,745	1,878	1,895	2,644	3,299	3,108	5,508	3,092	5,222	9,353
Bohemian, Moravian	11,911	11,757	12,958	13,554	10,164	6,850	8,462	9,223	8,439	11,091
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin	4,577	5,823	11,548	27,174	18,246	6,214	15,130	10,222	10,657	9,087
Chinese	4,327	1,971	1,485	770	1,263	1,841	1,779	1,307	1,608	2,022
Croatian, Slovenian	21,242	35,104	44,272	47,826	20,472	20,181	39,562	18,982	24,366	42,499
Cuban	4,811	7,259	5,591	5,475	3,323	3,380	3,331	3,914	3,155	3,099
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	2,036	2,639	4,568	7,393	3,747	1,888	4,911	4,400	3,672	4,520
Dutch, Flemish	7,832	8,498	9,735	12,467	9,526	8,114	13,012	13,862	10,935	14,507
East Indian	258	145	271	1,072	1,710	337	1,782	517	165	188
English	41,479	50,865	45,079	51,126	49,056	39,021	53,498	57,258	49,689	55,522
Filipino	29	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	10,157	17,012	14,136	14,860	6,746	11,687	15,736	9,779	6,641	12,756
French	11,557	11,347	10,379	9,392	12,881	19,423	21,107	18,132	18,382	20,652
German	74,790	82,360	86,813	92,936	73,038	58,534	71,380	66,471	65,343	80,865
Greek	12,625	12,144	23,127	46,283	28,808	20,262	39,135	37,021	31,566	38,644
Hebrew	106,236	129,910	153,748	149,182	103,387	57,551	84,266	91,223	80,595	101,330
Irish	37,076	54,266	40,959	38,706	36,427	31,185	38,382	40,246	33,922	37,023
Italian (north)	36,699	39,930	46,286	51,564	24,700	25,150	30,780	30,312	26,443	42,534
Italian (south)	159,329	186,390	240,528	242,497	110,547	165,248	192,673	159,638	135,830	231,613
Japanese	14,382	11,021	14,243	30,824	16,418	3,275	2,798	4,575	6,172	8,302
Korean	1,907	4,929	127	39	26	11	19	8	33	64
Lithuanian	12,780	18,604	14,257	25,884	13,720	15,254	22,714	17,027	14,078	24,647
Magyar	23,883	46,030	44,261	60,071	24,378	28,704	27,302	19,996	23,599	30,610
Mexican	447	227	141	91	5,682	15,591	17,760	18,784	22,001	10,954
Pacific Islander	12	17	13	3	2	7	61	12	3	11
Polish	67,757	102,437	95,835	138,033	68,105	77,565	128,348	71,446	85,163	174,365
Portuguese	6,338	4,855	8,729	9,648	6,809	4,606	7,657	7,469	9,403	13,566
Roumanian	4,364	7,818	11,425	19,200	9,629	8,041	14,199	5,311	8,329	13,451
Russian	3,961	3,746	5,814	16,807	17,111	10,038	17,294	18,721	22,558	51,472
Ruthenian (Russniak)	9,592	14,473	16,257	24,081	12,361	15,808	27,907	17,724	21,965	30,588
Scandinavian	61,029	62,284	58,141	53,425	32,789	34,996	52,037	45,859	31,601	38,737
Scotch	11,483	16,144	16,463	20,516	17,014	16,446	24,612	25,625	20,293	21,293
Slovak	27,940	52,368	38,221	42,041	16,170	22,586	32,416	21,415	25,281	27,234
Spanish	4,662	5,590	5,332	9,495	6,636	4,939	5,837	8,068	9,070	9,042
Spanish-American	1,666	1,658	1,585	1,060	1,063	890	900	1,153	1,342	1,363
Syrian	3,653	4,822	5,824	5,880	5,520	3,668	6,317	5,444	5,525	9,210
Turkish	1,482	2,145	2,033	1,902	2,327	820	1,283	918	1,336	2,015
Welsh	1,820	2,531	2,367	2,754	2,504	1,699	2,244	2,248	2,239	2,820
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,942	1,548	1,476	1,381	1,110	1,024	1,150	1,141	1,132	1,171
All other peoples	668	351	1,027	2,058	1,530	1,537	3,330	3,323	3,660	3,038
Total	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892

No. 59.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1913: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY SEX.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1911			1912			1913		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black)	4,086	2,635	6,721	3,828	2,931	6,759	3,691	2,943	6,634
Armenian	2,643	449	3,092	4,476	746	5,222	7,893	1,460	9,353
Bohemian, Moravian	5,214	4,009	9,223	4,565	3,874	8,439	6,328	4,763	11,091
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin	9,485	737	10,222	9,626	1,031	10,657	7,834	1,253	9,087
Chinese	1,124	183	1,307	1,367	241	1,608	1,692	330	2,022
Croatian, Slovenian	13,466	5,516	18,982	17,383	6,983	24,366	31,590	10,909	42,499
Cuban	2,762	1,152	3,914	2,098	1,057	3,155	2,126	973	3,099
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	3,809	591	4,400	3,152	520	3,672	3,938	582	4,520
Dutch, Flemish	8,778	5,084	13,862	6,808	4,127	10,935	9,471	5,036	14,507
East Indian	511	6	517	153	12	165	184	4	188
English	32,980	24,278	57,258	27,133	22,556	49,689	31,320	24,202	55,522
Finnish	5,645	4,134	9,779	3,354	3,287	6,641	8,219	4,537	12,756
French	10,254	7,878	18,132	10,327	8,055	18,382	11,620	9,032	20,652
German	37,629	28,842	66,471	36,479	28,864	65,343	45,974	34,891	80,865
Greek	34,105	2,916	37,021	28,521	3,045	31,566	35,143	3,501	38,644
Hebrew	48,935	42,288	91,223	42,751	37,844	80,595	57,148	44,182	101,330
Irish	21,283	18,963	40,246	17,012	16,910	33,922	19,072	17,951	37,023
Italian (north)	*22,522*	*7,790*	*30,312*	*18,507*	*7,936*	*26,443*	*32,428*	*10,106*	*42,534*
Italian (south)	116,244	43,394	159,638	94,460	41,370	135,830	176,472	55,141	231,613
Japanese	1,409	3,166	4,575	1,930	4,242	6,172	3,157	5,145	8,302
Korean	.....	8	8	14	19	33	15	49	64
Lithuanian	10,473	6,554	17,027	8,098	5,980	14,078	16,069	8,578	24,647
Magyar	11,640	8,356	19,996	13,792	9,807	23,599	16,637	13,973	30,610
Mexican	12,423	6,361	18,784	15,367	6,634	22,001	6,359	4,595	10,954
Pacific Islander	7	5	12	2	1	3	8	3	11
Polish	42,339	29,107	71,446	50,028	35,135	85,163	115,772	58,593	174,365
Portuguese	4,843	2,626	7,469	5,938	3,465	9,403	8,696	4,870	13,566
Roumanian	4,228	1,083	5,311	6,752	1,577	8,329	10,373	3,078	13,451
Russian	16,280	2,441	18,721	19,464	3,094	22,558	45,633	5,839	51,472
Ruthenian (Russniak)	11,375	6,349	17,724	13,121	8,844	21,965	18,980	11,608	30,588
Scandinavian	28,757	17,102	45,859	19,073	12,528	31,601	25,243	13,494	38,737
Scotch	14,798	10,827	25,625	10,637	9,656	20,293	11,545	9,748	21,293
Slovak	13,173	8,242	21,415	15,639	9,642	25,281	16,242	10,992	27,234
Spanish	6,405	1,663	8,068	6,900	2,170	9,070	7,240	1,802	9,042
Spanish-American	747	406	1,153	930	412	1,342	978	385	1,363
Syrian	3,609	1,835	5,444	3,646	1,879	5,525	6,177	3,033	9,210
Turkish	830	88	918	1,256	80	1,336	1,866	149	2,015
Welsh	1,471	777	2,248	1,419	820	2,239	1,771	1,049	2,820
West Indian (except Cuban)	625	516	1,141	590	542	1,132	655	516	1,171
All other peoples	3,150	173	3,323	3,335	325	3,660	2,585	453	3,038
Total	570,057	308,530	878,587	529,931	308,241	838,172	808,144	389,748	1,197,892

No. 60.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1913: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY AGE GROUPS.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1911			1912			1913		
	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.
African (black)	593	5,867	261	614	5,844	301	565	5,804	265
Armenian	205	2,783	104	290	4,779	153	718	8,309	326
Bohemian, Moravian	1,748	7,003	472	1,610	6,339	490	2,006	8,539	546
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin	339	9,689	194	458	9,945	259	560	8,044	483
Chinese	112	1,049	146	207	1,327	74	189	1,530	303
Croatian, Slovenian	1,587	16,889	506	2,063	21,660	643	3,422	37,362	1,715
Cuban	585	2,950	379	455	2,389	311	396	2,368	335
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	175	4,127	98	130	3,466	76	159	4,168	193
Dutch, Flemish	3,096	9,862	904	2,352	7,758	825	2,675	10,896	936
East Indian	9	504	4	2	157	6	1	181	6
English	9,920	41,835	5,503	8,395	35,774	5,520	8,915	40,296	6,311
Finnish	977	8,617	185	713	5,769	159	888	11,651	217
French	3,403	12,843	1,886	3,320	13,019	2,043	3,831	14,402	2,419
German	11,680	50,197	4,594	11,484	49,340	4,519	15,450	59,627	5,788
Greek	1,106	35,485	430	1,144	29,976	446	1,269	36,591	784
Hebrew	21,835	63,674	5,714	20,091	54,927	5,577	22,378	72,218	6,734
Irish	2,871	35,512	1,868	2,357	29,671	1,894	2,543	32,441	2,039
Italian (north)	2,900	26,293	1,119	3,033	22,384	1,076	4,248	36,645	1,641
Italian (south)	21,171	128,617	9,850	20,081	107,216	8,533	27,302	190,795	13,516
Japanese	300	4,184	91	328	5,546	298	437	7,290	575
Korean	1	7	.....	2	30	1	13	51	.....
Lithuanian	1,382	15,331	314	1,186	12,635	257	1,760	22,488	449
Magyar	3,095	15,901	1,000	3,740	18,697	1,162	5,670	22,410	2,530
Mexican	4,111	12,946	1,727	4,188	15,910	1,903	3,048	6,931	975
Pacific Islander	2	9	1	.....	3	.....	.....	8	3
Polish	7,691	62,148	1,607	8,477	74,911	1,775	17,253	152,988	4,124
Portuguese	1,238	5,765	466	1,363	6,939	601	2,301	10,366	899
Roumanian	365	4,668	278	484	7,304	541	992	10,539	1,920
Russian	969	17,394	358	1,043	21,114	401	1,747	48,906	819
Ruthenian (Russniak)	855	16,542	327	1,255	20,314	396	2,365	27,250	973
Scandinavian	4,127	39,923	1,809	2,867	27,270	1,464	3,038	34,056	1,643
Scotch	4,510	19,042	2,073	3,593	14,593	2,107	3,521	15,406	2,366
Slovak	2,534	18,224	657	2,997	21,519	765	4,205	22,048	981
Spanish	913	6,699	456	1,294	7,196	580	926	7,568	548
Spanish-American	169	885	99	193	1,029	120	203	1,065	95
Syrian	673	4,536	235	761	4,475	289	1,341	7,448	421
Turkish	34	858	26	25	1,283	28	70	1,903	42
Welsh	322	1,768	158	344	1,697	198	443	2,128	249
West Indian (except Cuban)	139	908	94	115	902	115	125	938	108
All other peoples	95	3,175	53	151	3,423	86	185	2,751	102
Total	117,837	714,709	46,041	113,700	678,480	45,992	147,158	986,355	64,379

No. 61.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1913: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY SEX.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

Race or people.	1911			1912			1913		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black)	598	315	913	893	395	1,288	1,127	544	1,671
Armenian	901	98	999	682	36	718	640	36	676
Bohemian, Moravian	806	402	1,208	780	369	1,149	545	326	871
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin	6,250	222	6,472	7,142	207	7,349	13,222	303	13,525
Chinese	2,660	56	2,716	2,483	66	2,549	2,204	46	2,250
Croatian, Slovenian	12,245	1,490	13,735	12,529	1,434	13,963	9,098	1,111	10,209
Cuban	1,531	703	2,234	1,377	586	1,963	835	429	1,264
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	873	62	935	893	34	927	824	25	849
Dutch, Flemish	1,254	435	1,689	1,301	515	1,816	1,600	548	2,148
East Indian	70	5	75	161	3	164	212	1	213
English	6,293	3,139	9,432	6,566	3,775	10,341	6,797	3,997	10,794
Finnish	3,615	604	4,219	3,306	842	4,148	2,221	832	3,053
French	2,094	1,306	3,400	2,654	1,535	4,189	2,550	1,469	4,019
German	10,070	5,173	15,243	10,147	4,879	15,026	7,613	4,258	11,871
Greek	10,787	347	11,134	12,976	347	13,323	31,115	441	31,556
Hebrew	4,951	1,450	6,401	5,648	1,770	7,418	5,215	1,482	6,697
Irish	1,958	1,342	3,300	2,125	1,961	4,086	2,439	2,019	4,458
Italian (north)	12,152	2,057	14,209	11,285	1,721	13,006	9,378	1,617	10,995
Italian (south)	55,542	6,467	62,009	88,987	7,894	96,881	70,619	8,438	79,057
Japanese	2,721	630	3,351	1,167	334	1,501	561	172	733
Korean	35	6	41	48	7	55	38	6	44
Lithuanian	1,865	565	2,430	3,190	951	4,141	2,412	864	3,276
Magyar	14,827	4,148	18,975	13,348	4,227	17,575	8,225	3,271	11,496
Mexican	256	63	319	248	77	325	773	137	910
Pacific Islander	1	.....	1	1	3	4	3	1	4
Polish	25,808	6,144	31,952	30,628	7,136	37,764	18,886	5,221	24,107
Portuguese	927	461	1,388	1,275	472	1,747	1,128	455	1,583
Roumanian	4,790	440	5,230	5,363	461	5,824	2,811	345	3,156
Russian	7,258	1,181	8,439	8,588	1,156	9,744	9,040	1,508	10,548
Ruthenian (Russniak)	3,301	537	3,838	4,721	800	5,521	4,643	684	5,327
Scandinavian	6,259	1,777	8,036	8,009	2,371	10,380	6,989	2,302	9,291
Scotch	2,202	881	3,083	2,300	1,156	3,456	2,706	1,412	4,118
Slovak	12,645	2,916	15,561	10,139	2,387	12,526	7,678	2,173	9,851
Spanish	2,234	284	2,518	2,252	317	2,569	2,692	489	3,181
Spanish-American	278	96	374	248	95	343	310	147	457
Syrian	951	222	1,173	780	192	972	616	181	797
Turkish	1,579	54	1,633	1,332	34	1,366	1,266	31	1,297
Welsh	202	53	255	215	86	301	231	67	298
West Indian (except Cuban)	184	160	344	277	253	530	299	285	584
Other peoples	816	46	862	1,088	25	1,113	1,050	68	1,118
Not specified	15,133	10,407	25,540	8,818	6,383	15,201	11,197	8,641	19,838
Total	238,922	56,744	295,666	275,970	57,292	333,262	251,808	56,382	308,190

No. 62.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1913: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY AGE GROUPS.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1911			1912			1913		
	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.
African (black)	59	809	45	79	1,106	103	137	1,431	103
Armenian	33	797	169	16	594	108	4	556	116
Bohemian, Moravian	76	984	148	59	937	153	30	721	120
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin	53	5,804	615	39	6,649	661	66	12,547	912
Chinese	11	1,036	1,669	6	765	1,778	2	564	1,684
Croatian, Slovenian	316	12,159	1,260	256	12,211	1,496	146	8,868	1,195
Cuban	284	1,745	205	303	1,483	177	163	980	121
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	21	819	95	7	823	97	5	775	69
Dutch, Flemish	167	1,331	191	194	1,405	217	207	1,724	217
East Indian	4	59	12	2	135	27	.....	185	28
English	890	7,319	1,223	982	7,895	1,464	1,104	8,447	1,243
Finnish	172	3,768	279	214	3,645	289	124	2,734	195
French	202	2,668	530	336	3,382	471	191	3,390	438
German	911	12,374	1,958	838	12,175	2,013	751	9,606	1,514
Greek	99	9,827	1,208	90	11,780	1,453	113	30,193	1,250
Hebrew	360	5,234	807	395	6,012	1,011	315	5,501	881
Irish	114	2,774	412	149	3,433	504	188	3,788	482
Italian (north)	662	12,382	1,165	386	11,301	1,319	299	9,585	1,111
Italian (south)	2,036	52,912	7,061	2,095	84,022	10,764	2,198	69,035	7,824
Japanese	177	2,655	519	22	1,133	346	18	505	210
Korean	.....	37	4	.....	42	13	.....	35	9
Lithuanian	159	1,982	289	255	3,406	480	191	2,719	366
Magyar	847	16,013	2,115	680	14,601	2,294	567	9,305	1,624
Mexican	17	268	34	27	255	43	47	765	98
Pacific Islander	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	.....
Polish	1,138	27,573	3,241	1,159	32,512	4,093	701	20,623	2,783
Portuguese	111	1,064	213	110	1,435	202	105	1,308	170
Roumanian	70	4,536	624	88	4,927	809	52	2,061	443
Russian	358	7,414	667	345	8,663	736	622	9,153	773
Ruthenian (Russniak)	61	3,440	337	109	4,841	571	105	4,706	516
Scandinavian	270	7,006	760	313	9,059	1,008	400	8,012	879
Scotch	263	2,479	341	325	2,752	379	433	3,249	436
Slovak	471	13,504	1,586	361	10,626	1,539	294	8,276	1,281
Spanish	99	2,135	284	92	2,198	279	134	2,748	299
Spanish-American	32	312	30	38	278	27	52	364	41
Syrian	64	954	155	29	817	126	30	674	93
Turkish	24	1,493	116	6	1,251	109	13	1,196	88
Welsh	17	201	37	15	254	32	11	258	29
West Indian (except Cuban)	23	290	31	36	442	52	48	471	65
Other peoples	25	797	40	7	1,023	83	29	1,017	72
Not specified	5,193	19,066	1,281	2,563	16,841	797	3,348	15,460	1,030
Total	15,889	248,021	31,756	13,026	282,111	38,125	13,245	264,137	30,808

No. 63.—NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1913: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1911		1912		1913	
	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.
African (black)	3,084	2,392	3,098	2,389	3,100	2,385
Armenian	183	312	189	361	201	357
Bohemian and Moravian	522	583	648	1,010	761	757
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin	704	2,228	2,041	3,205	996	5,359
Chinese	4,350	4,349	3,883	3,904	1,465	3,499
Croatian and Slovenian	1,403	3,738	2,473	4,291	2,255	3,726
Cuban	3,038	5,444	3,076	6,659	3,022	6,128
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	177	578	266	454	255	521
Dutch and Flemish	2,807	3,673	3,205	4,721	4,239	5,619
East Indian	58	177	56	148	45	122
English	28,873	41,978	36,360	54,116	44,540	61,168
Finnish	1,056	2,586	1,049	3,040	2,164	3,071
French	6,001	6,631	5,786	7,288	5,857	6,218
German	15,243	16,645	17,055	22,549	20,899	23,160
Greek	1,933	3,285	2,056	5,700	2,289	19,321
Hebrew	3,333	4,036	3,407	5,027	4,496	4,841
Irish	10,242	12,989	10,160	13,888	11,080	13,256
Italian (north)	6,941	9,859	7,860	12,851	11,637	14,335
Italian (south)	16,409	31,288	19,850	42,540	32,735	40,975
Japanese	1,915	4,982	2,574	6,529	3,370	7,707
Korean	3	13	7	18	10	19
Lithuanian	435	1,130	499	1,549	882	1,343
Magyar	2,620	6,866	3,244	8,315	2,951	4,596
Mexican	3,581	1,485	3,701	1,820	4,541	1,883
Pacific Islander	5	42	10	13	16	16
Polish	2,991	8,526	6,056	11,977	10,842	11,705
Portuguese	903	2,105	1,171	1,716	1,065	1,916
Roumanian	512	1,878	1,101	2,256	1,329	2,022
Russian	1,400	3,598	2,918	5,488	6,908	8,910
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1,361	1,515	4,714	4,986	8,817	7,038
Scandinavian	11,054	13,588	10,239	15,711	12,913	14,211
Scotch	7,480	9,367	8,335	10,846	10,141	12,302
Slovak	1,054	3,580	2,061	4,361	1,860	3,237
Spanish	4,687	4,299	4,905	4,661	5,975	5,503
Spanish-American	1,521	1,826	1,708	1,935	2,046	1,980
Syrian	525	988	580	1,339	809	1,335
Turkish	87	657	94	710	117	681
Welsh	767	807	858	833	1,102	1,073
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,174	1,569	1,298	1,509	1,131	1,382
Other peoples	321	957	487	1,257	474	957
Total	151,713	222,549	178,983	282,030	229,335	303,724

No. 64.—TOTAL IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND TOTAL EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1913: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people	1911		1912		1913	
	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.
African (black)	9,805	3,305	9,857	3,677	9,734	4,056
Armenian	3,275	1,311	5,411	1,079	9,554	1,033
Bohemian and Moravian	9,745	1,791	9,087	2,159	11,852	1,628
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin	10,926	8,700	12,698	10,554	10,083	18,884
Chinese	5,657	7,065	5,491	6,453	3,487	5,749
Croatian and Slovenian	20,385	17,473	26,839	18,254	44,754	13,935
Cuban	6,952	7,678	6,231	8,622	6,121	7,392
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	4,577	1,513	3,938	1,381	4,775	1,370
Dutch and Flemish	16,669	5,362	14,140	6,537	18,746	7,764
East Indian	575	252	221	312	233	335
English	86,131	51,410	86,049	64,457	100,062	71,962
Finnish	10,835	6,805	7,690	7,188	14,920	6,124
French	24,133	10,031	24,168	11,477	26,509	10,237
German	81,714	31,888	82,398	37,575	101,764	35,031
Greek	38,954	14,419	33,652	19,023	40,933	50,877
Hebrew	94,556	10,437	84,002	12,445	105,826	11,538
Irish	50,488	16,289	44,022	17,974	48,103	17,714
Italian (north)	37,253	24,068	34,243	25,857	54,171	25,330
Italian (south)	176,107	93,297	155,852	139,421	264,348	119,132
Japanese	6,490	8,333	8,574	8,030	11,672	8,440
Korean	11	54	40	73	74	63
Lithuanian	17,462	3,560	14,577	5,090	25,529	4,619
Magyar	22,616	25,841	26,843	25,890	33,561	16,092
Mexican	22,365	1,804	25,702	2,145	15,495	2,793
Pacific Islander	17	43	13	17	27	20
Polish	74,437	40,478	91,219	49,741	185,207	35,812
Portuguese	8,372	3,493	10,574	3,463	14,631	3,499
Roumanian	5,823	7,108	9,430	8,080	14,780	5,178
Russian	20,121	12,037	25,476	15,232	58,380	19,458
Ruthenian (Russniak)	19,085	5,353	26,679	10,507	39,405	12,365
Scandinavian	56,913	21,624	41,840	26,091	51,650	23,502
Scotch	33,105	12,450	28,628	14,302	31,434	16,420
Slovak	23,069	19,141	27,342	16,887	29,094	13,091
Spanish	12,755	6,817	13,975	7,230	15,017	8,684
Spanish-American	2,974	2,200	3,050	2,278	3,409	2,437
Syrian	5,909	2,161	6,105	2,311	10,019	2,132
Turkish	1,005	2,290	1,430	2,076	2,132	1,978
Welsh	3,015	1,062	3,097	1,134	3,922	1,371
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,315	1,913	2,425	2,099	2,302	1,966
Other peoples	3,644	1,819	4,147	2,370	3,512	2,075
Not specified	.....	25,540	.....	15,201	.....	19,838
Total	1,030,300	518,215	1,017,155	615,292	1,427,227	611,924

No. 65.—ARRIVALS OF ALIEN PASSENGERS AND IMMIGRANTS, 1821 TO 1913: BY NATIONALITIES AND BY DECADES.

[Sources: Records of the Bureau of Statistics prior to 1896; subsequently, reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor. The figures represent "Alien passengers" from Oct. 1, 1820, to Dec. 31, 1867; "Immigrants" from Jan. 1, 1868, to date. The estimated number of aliens who arrived prior to Oct. 1, 1819, is 250,000.]

Country of last permanent residence.	Oct. 1, 1820, to Sept. 30, 1830.	Oct. 1, 1831, to Dec. 31, 1840.	Jan. 1, 1841, to Sept. 30, 1850.	Jan. 1, 1851, to Dec. 31, 1860.	Jan. 1, 1861, to June 30, 1870.	Years ended June 30—				
						1871 to 1880	1881 to 1890	1891 to 1900	1901 to 1910	Total.[1]
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,800	72,969	353,719	597,047	2,145,266	3,769,565
Belgium	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221	20,177	20,062	41,635	122,975
Denmark	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771	88,132	52,670	65,285	280,696
France	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,984	72,206	50,464	36,006	73,379	502,056
Germany	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182	1,452,970	543,922	341,498	5,483,726
Greece[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,996	167,519	254,007
Italy	408	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,728	55,759	307,309	655,694	2,045,877	3,695,687
Netherlands	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541	53,701	31,816	48,262	202,831
Norway	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	109,298	211,245	568,362	95,264	190,505	1,772,895
Sweden								230,679	249,534	
Russia, including Russian Poland[3]	91	646	656	1,621	4,536	52,254	265,088	593,703	1,597,306	3,128,057
Spain[4]	2,622	2,954	2,759	10,353	8,493	9,893	6,535	6,723	27,935	220,769
Portugal[5]								23,010	69,149	
Roumania[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,559	53,008	74,241
Switzerland	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293	81,988	33,149	34,922	250,407
Turkey in Europe[6]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,562	118,202	174,706
United Kingdom—										
England	22,167	73,143	263,332	385,643	568,128	460,479	657,488	271,094	388,017	3,125,688
Scotland	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,768	87,564	149,869	60,053	120,469	551,939
Ireland	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871	655,482	403,496	339,065	4,306,502
Wales[7]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,186	17,464	35,719
Total United Kingdom	75,803	283,191	1,047,763	1,338,093	1,042,674	984,914	1,462,839	745,829	865,015	8,119,848
Europe, not specified	43	96	155	116	210	656	10,318	4,370	1,719	18,674
Total Europe	98,316	495,688	1,597,502	2,452,657	2,064,407	2,261,904	4,721,602	3,703,061	8,136,016	28,071,140

British North America [8]	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,871	383,269	392,802	2,631	179,226	1,415,354
Mexico [8]	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,362	1,913	746	49,642	132,672
Central America	105	44	368	449	96	210	462	1,183	8,112	14,937
West Indies—Bermuda and Miquelon	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,043	13,957	29,042	35,040	107,548	273,281
South America	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,396	928	2,304	3,059	17,280	41,443
Total America [8]	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,597	403,726	426,523	42,659	361,808	1,877,687
Islands of the Atlantic	352	103	337	3,090	3,446	10,056	15,798			33,182
China	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201	61,711	23,166	20,605	339,756
India [9]								26	4,713	5,617
Japan [9]								26,855	129,797	175,567
Turkey in Asia [9]								8,398	77,393	132,763
Other Asia	8	40	47	61	308	622	6,669	28,370	11,059	49,324
Total Asia	10	48	82	41,458	64,609	123,823	68,380	86,815	243,567	703,027
Total Oceania	2	9	29	158	221	10,913	12,574	8,793	12,973	48,953
Total Africa	16	52	55	210	312	220	437	1,343	7,368	13,396
All other countries	32,679	69,801	52,777	25,921	15,232	1,540	1,299	1,749	33,654	234,729
Grand total	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,844,420	8,795,386	30,982,114

[1] Includes 1911, 1912, and 1913.
[2] Included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891–1900.
[3] Includes also Finland after 1872.
[4] Includes Canary and Belearic Islands after 1900.
[5] Figures include the Azores and Cape Verde Islands after 1879, they being classed with Portugal so far as that country is separately shown.
[6] Includes Servia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro; included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891–1900.
[7] Not separately stated prior to 1891–1900.
[8] Immigrants from British North America and Mexico were not reported from 1886 to 1895, inclusive.
[9] Not separately enumerated prior to 1899.

No. 66.—ARRIVALS OF IMMIGRANTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1904 TO 1913: BY NATIONALITIES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Country of last permanent residence.	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Austria-Hungary	177,156	275,693	265,138	338,452	168,509	170,191	258,737	159,057	178,882	254,825
Belgium	3,976	5,302	5,099	6,396	4,162	3,092	5,402	5,711	4,169	7,405
Denmark	8,525	8,970	7,741	7,243	4,954	4,395	6,984	7,555	6,191	6,478
France, including Corsica	9,406	10,168	9,386	9,731	8,788	6,672	7,383	8,022	8,628	9,675
Germany	46,380	40,574	37,564	37,807	32,309	25,540	31,283	32,061	27,788	34,329
Greece	11,343	10,515	19,489	36,580	21,489	14,111	25,888	26,226	21,449	22,817
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	193,296	221,479	273,120	285,731	128,503	183,218	215,537	182,882	157,134	265,542
Netherlands	4,916	4,954	4,946	6,637	5,946	4,698	7,534	8,358	6,619	6,902
Norway	23,808	25,064	21,730	22,133	12,412	13,627	17,538	13,950	8,675	8,587
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	6,715	5,028	8,517	9,608	7,307	4,956	8,229	8,374	10,230	14,171
Roumania	7,087	4,437	4,476	4,384	5,228	1,590	2,145	2,522	1,997	2,155
Russian Empire, and Finland	145,141	184,897	215,665	258,943	156,711	120,460	186,792	158,721	162,395	291,040
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	3,996	2,600	1,921	5,784	3,899	2,616	3,472	5,074	6,327	6,167
Sweden	27,763	26,591	23,310	20,589	12,809	14,474	23,745	20,780	12,688	17,202
Switzerland	5,023	4,269	3,846	3,748	3,281	2,694	3,533	3,458	3,505	4,104
Turkey in Europe[1]	5,669	6,585	14,176	32,126	22,117	9,015	23,142	19,133	18,928	15,881
United Kingdom:										
England	38,626	64,709	49,491	56,637	47,031	32,809	40,706	52,426	40,408	43,368
Ireland	36,142	52,945	34,995	34,530	30,556	25,033	29,855	29,112	25,879	27,876
Scotland	11,092	16,977	15,866	19,740	13,506	12,400	20,115	18,796	14,578	14,226
Wales	1,730	2,503	1,841	2,660	2,287	1,584	2,120	2,162	2,162	2,745
Total United Kingdom	87,590	137,134	102,193	113,567	93,380	71,826	98,796	102,496	83,027	88,204
Europe, not specified	143	13	48	107	97	1,100	151	377	243	371
Total Europe	767,933	974,273	1,018,365	1,199,566	691,901	654,875	926,291	764,757	718,875	1,055,855
British North America	2,837	2,168	5,063	19,918	38,510	51,941	56,555	56,830	55,990	73,802
Mexico	1,009	2,637	1,997	1,406	6,067	16,251	18,691	19,889	23,238	11,926
Central America	714	1,195	1,140	970	1,217	930	893	1,193	1,242	1,473
West Indies and Bermuda	10,193	16,641	13,656	16,689	11,888	11,180	11,244	13,403	12,467	12,458
South America	1,667	2,576	2,757	2,779	2,315	1,906	2,151	3,049	2,989	4,248
Total America	16,420	25,217	24,613	41,762	59,997	82,208	89,534	94,364	95,926	103,907
China	4,309	2,166	1,544	961	1,397	1,943	1,968	1,460	1,765	2,165
India	261	190	216	898	1,040	203	1,696	524	175	179
Japan	14,264	10,331	13,835	30,226	15,803	3,111	2,720	4,520	6,114	8,281
Turkey in Asia	5,235	6,157	6,354	8,053	9,753	7,506	15,212	10,229	12,788	23,955
Other Asia	2,117	2,081	351	386	372	141	1,937	695	607	838
Total Asia	26,186	23,925	22,300	40,524	28,365	12,904	23,533	17,428	21,449	35,358
Total Oceania	1,555	2,166	1,733	1,989	1,179	892	1,097	1,043	898	1,340
Total Africa	686	757	712	1,486	1,411	868	1,072	956	1,009	1,409
All other countries	90	161	33,012	22	17	49	43	39	15	23
Total immigrants	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892

[1] Includes Servia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro.

No. 67.—IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, WITH EXCESS OF ALIENS ADMITTED OR DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1911, TO 1913: BY NATIONALITIES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Country.	Coming from country specified.			Going to country specified.			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (—).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1911.							
Austria	82,129	1,625	83,754	45,160	3,155	48,315	+ 35,439
Hungary	76,928	601	77,529	41,182	3,618	44,800	+ 32,729
Belgium	5,711	735	6,446	1,017	750	1,767	+ 4,679
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	4,695	83	4,778	3,154	137	3,291	+ 1,487
Denmark	7,555	283	7,838	469	337	806	+ 7,032
France, including Corsica	8,022	2,246	10,268	3,148	3,205	6,353	+ 3,915
German Empire	32,061	2,956	35,017	6,042	4,194	10,236	+ 24,781
Greece	26,226	304	26,530	9,376	690	10,066	+ 16,464
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	182,882	7,139	190,021	72,640	8,695	81,335	+108,686
Netherlands	8,358	434	8,792	461	716	1,177	+ 7,615
Norway	13,950	1,073	15,023	1,400	523	1,923	+ 13,100
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	8,374	54	8,428	1,459	418	1,877	+ 6,551
Roumania	2,522	96	2,618	669	94	763	+ 1,855
Russian Empire and Finland	158,721	2,249	160,970	27,053	4,420	31,473	+129,497
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	5,074	1,171	6,245	1,396	1,028	2,424	+ 3,821
Sweden	20,780	491	21,271	1,615	472	2,087	+ 19,184
Switzerland	3,458	216	3,674	667	365	1,032	+ 2,642
Turkey in Europe	14,438	139	14,577	4,688	309	4,997	+ 9,580
United Kingdom:							
England	52,426	12,527	64,953	5,441	13,106	18,547	+ 46,406
Ireland	29,112	1,108	30,220	1,984	1,279	3,263	+ 26,957
Scotland	18,796	2,417	21,213	1,528	2,367	3,895	+ 17,318
Wales	2,162	348	2,510	145	137	282	+ 2,228
Other Europe	377	59	436	10	29	39	+ 397
Total Europe	764,757	38,354	803,111	230,704	50,044	280,748	+522,363
China	1,460	1,737	3,197	2,762	924	3,686	— 489
Japan	4,520	509	5,029	3,354	681	4,035	+ 994
India	524	155	679	92	182	274	+ 405
Turkey in Asia	10,229	82	10,311	1,905	178	2,083	+ 8,228
Other Asia	695	82	777	59	35	94	+ 683
Total Asia	17,428	2,565	19,993	8,172	2,000	10,172	+ 9,821
Africa	956	185	1,141	275	232	507	+ 634
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	984	1,085	2,069	474	959	1,433	+ 636
Pacific Islands, not specified	59	160	219	30	348	378	— 159
British North America	56,830	12,477	69,307	49,373	34,913	84,286	— 14,979
Central America	1,193	1,812	3,005	347	1,917	2,264	+ 741
Mexico	19,889	2,066	21,955	463	2,290	2,753	+ 19,202
South America	3,049	1,908	4,957	1,183	1,926	3,109	+ 1,848
West Indies	13,403	7,130	20,533	4,584	10,754	15,338	+ 5,195
United States	.....	83,949	83,949	.....	117,135	117,135	— 33,186
Other countries	39	22	61	61	31	92	— 31
Grand total	878,587	151,713	1,030,300	295,666	222,549	518,215	+512,085
1912.							
Austria	85,854	5,842	91,696	46,137	3,142	49,279	+ 42,417
Hungary	93,028	1,280	94,308	42,423	2,862	45,285	+ 49,023
Belgium	4,169	786	4,955	1,103	823	1,926	+ 3,029
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	4,447	958	5,405	3,577	222	3,799	+ 1,606
Denmark	6,191	332	6,523	665	415	1,080	+ 5,443
France, including Corsica	8,628	2,327	10,955	3,473	3,551	7,024	+ 3,931
German Empire	27,788	3,500	31,288	5,785	5,472	11,257	+ 20,031
Greece	21,449	452	21,901	11,461	783	12,244	+ 9,657
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	157,134	10,988	168,122	108,388	10,101	118,489	+ 49,633
Netherlands	6,619	581	7,200	564	878	1,442	+ 5,758
Norway	8,675	1,155	9,830	2,310	613	2,923	+ 6,907

No. 67.—Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Aliens Admitted and Emigrant and Nonemigrant Aliens Departed, with Excess of Aliens Admitted or Departed, Years Ended June 30, 1911 to 1913: By Nationalities—Continued.

Country.	Coming from country specified.			Going to country specified.			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1912—Continued.							
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	10,230	61	10,291	1,916	222	2,138	+ 8,153
Roumania	1,997	100	2,097	550	105	655	+ 1,442
Russian Empire and Finland	162,395	5,962	168,357	34,681	4,911	39,592	+128,765
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	6,327	1,127	7,454	1,581	870	2,451	+ 5,003
Sweden	12,688	487	13,175	2,490	719	3,209	+ 9,966
Switzerland	3,505	263	3,768	510	360	870	+ 2,898
Turkey in Europe	14,481	374	14,855	5,926	350	6,276	+ 8,579
United Kingdom:							
England	40,408	18,139	58,547	6,700	15,602	22,302	+ 36,245
Ireland	25,879	1,170	27,049	3,082	1,793	4,875	+ 22,174
Scotland	14,578	2,472	17,050	2,195	2,853	5,048	+ 12,002
Wales	2,162	395	2,557	185	217	402	+ 2,155
Other Europe	243	31	274	22	18	40	+ 234
Total Europe	718,875	58,782	777,657	285,724	56,882	342,606	+435,051
China	1,765	1,148	2,913	2,609	891	3,500	− 587
Japan	6,114	412	6,526	1,485	424	1,909	+ 4,617
India	175	137	312	182	136	318	− 6
Turkey in Asia	12,788	175	12,963	1,551	335	1,886	+ 11,077
Other Asia	607	67	674	104	36	140	+ 534
Total Asia	21,449	1,939	23,388	5,931	1,822	7,753	+ 15,635
Africa	1,009	242	1,251	266	322	588	+ 663
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	794	1,189	1,983	645	1,180	1,825	+ 158
Pacific islands (not specified)	104	188	292	43	247	290	+ 2
British North America	55,990	11,556	67,546	33,506	63,326	96,832	− 29,286
Other Central America	1,242	1,875	3,117	328	1,842	2,170	+ 947
Mexico	23,238	1,946	25,184	605	2,231	2,836	+ 22,348
South America	2,989	2,093	5,082	1,319	2,387	3,706	+ 1,376
West Indies	12,467	8,299	20,766	4,864	12,829	17,693	+ 3,073
United States	.....	90,854	90,854	.....	138,930	138,930	− 48,076
Other countries	15	20	35	31	32	63	− 28
Grand total	838,172	178,983	1,017,155	333,262	282,030	615,292	+401,863
1913.							
Austria	137,245	11,403	148,648	28,760	3,064	31,824	+116,824
Hungary	117,580	1,233	118,813	29,904	2,851	32,755	+ 86,058
Belgium	7,405	1,382	8,787	803	688	1,491	+ 7,296
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	1,753	205	1,958	9,664	1,757	11,421	− 9,463
Denmark	6,478	369	6,847	608	356	964	+ 5,883
France, including Corsica	9,675	2,484	12,159	3,430	2,406	5,836	+ 6,323
German Empire	34,329	4,784	39,113	4,759	5,209	9,968	+ 29,145
Greece	22,817	528	23,345	30,603	4,289	34,892	− 11,547
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	265,542	21,713	287,255	88,021	8,242	96,263	+190,992
Netherlands	6,902	924	7,826	599	859	1,458	+ 6,368
Norway	8,587	1,368	9,955	1,710	637	2,347	+ 7,608
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	14,171	56	14,227	1,965	241	2,206	+ 12,021
Roumania	2,155	183	2,338	319	77	396	+ 1,942
Russian Empire and Finland	291,040	14,120	305,160	26,923	4,410	31,333	+273,827
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	6,167	2,060	8,227	2,029	925	2,954	+ 5,273
Sweden	17,202	725	17,927	1,989	474	2,463	+ 15,464
Switzerland	4,104	406	4,510	449	381	830	+ 3,680
Turkey in Europe	14,128	217	14,345	4,809	547	5,356	+ 8,989
United Kingdom:							
England	43,363	23,296	66,659	5,969	14,843	20,812	+ 45,847
Ireland	27,876	1,477	29,353	2,894	1,467	4,361	+ 24,992
Scotland	14,220	3,304	17,524	2,179	2,701	4,880	+ 12,644
Wales	2,745	632	3,377	157	190	347	+ 3,030
Other Europe	371	209	580	16	17	33	+ 547
Total Europe	1,055,855	93,078	1,148,933	248,559	56,631	305,190	+843,743

No. 67.—IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, WITH EXCESS OF ALIENS ADMITTED OR DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1913: BY NATIONALITIES—Continued.

Country.	Coming from country specified.			Going to country specified.			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1913—Continued.							
China	2,105	751	2,856	2,303	407	2,710	+ 146
Japan	8,281	373	8,654	731	374	1,105	+ 7,549
India	179	151	330	240	106	346	− 16
Turkey in Asia	23,955	265	24,220	1,313	292	1,605	+ 22,615
Other Asia	838	118	956	103	34	137	+ 819
Total Asia	35,358	1,658	37,016	4,690	1,213	5,903	+ 31,113
Africa	1,409	334	1,743	209	287	496	+ 1,247
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	1,229	1,596	2,825	645	1,399	2,044	+ 781
Pacific Islands (not specified)	111	191	302	29	208	237	+ 65
British North America	73,802	14,165	87,967	46,981	94,010	140,991	− 53,024
Central America	1,473	1,926	3,399	482	1,982	2,464	+ 935
Mexico	11,926	2,134	14,060	991	2,302	3,293	+ 10,767
South America	4,248	2,502	6,750	1,367	2,321	3,688	+ 3,062
West Indies	12,458	8,591	21,049	4,223	12,410	16,633	+ 4,416
United States	.....	103,150	103,150	.....	130,946	130,946	− 27,796
Other countries	23	10	33	14	25	39	− 6
Grand total	1,197,892	229,335	1,427,227	308,190	303,734	611,924	+815,303

No. 68.—ARRIVALS OF PASSENGERS AT THE PRINCIPAL PORTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1902 TO 1913: DISTINGUISHING UNITED STATES CITIZENS RETURNING, NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS, AND IMMIGRANTS, RESPECTIVELY.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Year ended June 30—	New York, N. Y.				Philadelphia, Pa.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1902	110,636	22,287	493,262	626,185	4,003	449	17,175	21,627
1903	108,345	21,270	631,885	761,500	4,295	424	27,760	32,479
1904	113,556	21,627	606,019	741,202	3,483	161	19,467	23,111
1905	123,618	27,667	788,219	939,504	3,779	326	23,824	27,929
1906	135,959	41,975	880,036	1,058,847	3,924	577	23,186	27,839
1907	146,747	111,539	1,004,756	1,263,042	3,258	1,008	30,501	34,767
1908	158,619	99,008	585,970	843,597	3,158	433	16,458	20,049
1909	169,820	144,140	583,617	891,577	3,252	789	14,294	18,335
1910	170,210	109,921	786,094	1,066,225	2,905	2,030	37,641	42,576
1911	182,721	100,059	637,008	919,786	3,527	1,271	45,029	49,827
1912	179,358	112,268	605,151	896,777	3,983	3,606	43,749	51,338
1913	166,686	139,937	892,653	1,199,276	3,999	4,271	59,465	67,736

Year ended June 30—	Boston, Mass.				Baltimore, Md.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1902	12,173	1,450	39,465	53,088	1,185	158	39,679	41,022
1903	12,560	2,331	62,838	77,729	1,239	158	55,802	57,199
1904	13,252	1,705	60,278	75,235	1,416	77	55,940	57,433
1905	17,243	715	65,107	83,065	1,536	230	62,314	64,080
1906	12,285	5,103	62,229	80,261	1,367	290	54,064	56,022
1907	12,420	12,558	70,164	95,142	1,514	1,074	66,910	69,498
1908	11,745	11,602	41,363	64,110	1,484	653	31,489	33,626
1909	11,284	11,577	36,318	59,179	1,121	1,546	18,966	21,633
1910	9,244	8,458	53,617	71,319	1,030	682	30,563	32,275
1911	11,019	8,423	45,865	65,307	1,290	593	22,866	24,749
1912	10,517	10,008	38,782	59,307	1,136	814	21,667	23,617
1913	11,894	11,649	54,740	78,283	1,104	763	32,833	34,700

Year ended June 30—	San Francisco, Cal.				Total United States.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1902	1,986	1,512	5,271	8,769	142,058	30,092	648,743	820,893
1903	2,186	1,245	7,256	10,687	140,669	28,119	857,046	1,025,834
1904	2,201	2,610	9,036	13,847	147,974	27,844	812,870	988,688
1905	2,473	1,108	6,377	9,958	167,227	40,889	1,026,499	1,234,615
1906	4,641	1,767	4,138	10,711	177,488	65,618	1,100,785	1,356,273
1907	4,567	2,283	3,539	10,389	191,737	153,120	1,285,349	1,630,236
1908	5,303	2,976	3,608	11,887	200,447	141,825	782,870	1,125,142
1909	6,351	4,273	3,103	13,727	217,173	192,449	751,786	1,161,408
1910	5,818	4,387	4,233	14,438	243,191	156,467	1,041,570	1,441,228
1911	4,249	4,417	3,419	12,085	269,128	151,713	878,587	1,200,428
1912	5,567	4,168	3,958	13,693	280,801	178,988	838,172	1,297,956
1913	5,909	3,381	5,554	14,844	286,604	229,335	1,197,892	1,713,831

No. 69.—DEPARTURES OF PASSENGERS FROM THE SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, ETC., 1888 TO 1913: DISTINGUISHING SEX, CHILDREN OR ADULTS, AND PORTION OF SHIP OCCUPIED.

[Sources: Previous to July 1, 1907, the Bureau of Statistics; subsequently, the Bureau of Immigration procured these statistics through the courtesy of owners and agents of vessels and not by law. There are no data for 1896 and 1897.]

Year ended June 30—	Cabin passengers.						Total.
	Adults.			Children.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1888	62,036	26,807	88,843	5,045	3,090	8,135	96,978
1889	63,437	27,628	91,065	4,945	3,892	8,837	99,902
1890	66,130	30,359	96,489	5,297	4,099	9,396	105,885
1891	65,056	32,692	97,748	5,604	3,756	9,360	107,108
1892	61,763	33,966	95,729	5,717	3,706	9,423	105,152
1893	57,904	27,995	85,899	5,503	3,727	9,230	95,129
1894	70,864	38,611	109,475	7,622	4,834	12,456	121,931
1895	64,887	38,366	103,253	5,828	3,812	9,640	112,893
1898	54,533	31,130	85,663	5,111	3,780	8,891	94,554
1899	76,106	41,099	117,205	6,418	4,624	11,042	128,247
1900	87,041	51,096	138,137	10,315	7,433	17,758	155,895
1901	84,853	49,739	134,592	7,646	6,326	13,972	148,564
1902	91,308	53,770	145,078	7,757	5,277	13,034	158,112
1903	99,432	57,293	156,725	6,965	4,994	11,959	168,684
1904	109,469	60,797	170,266	8,235	6,112	14,347	184,613
1905	119,287	67,146	186,433	8,544	6,231	14,775	201,208
1906	125,840	74,471	199,811	8,798	6,060	14,858	214,669
1907	130,276	73,273	203,549	13,008	8,336	21,344	224,893
1908	136,981	78,130	215,111	13,489	8,181	21,670	236,781
1909	136,781	89,238	226,019	11,200	7,581	18,781	244,800

Year ended June 30—	Passengers other than cabin.							Total passengers departed.
	Adults.			Children.			Total	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
1888	77,755	26,788	104,543	6,221	3,470	9,691	114,234	211,212
1889	95,723	31,016	126,739	7,479	5,437	12,916	139,655	239,557
1890	83,110	32,914	116,024	8,698	7,532	16,230	132,254	258,139
1891	89,034	35,092	124,126	9,268	6,004	15,272	139,398	246,506
1892	96,834	38,602	135,436	9,999	5,969	15,968	151,404	256,556
1893	88,315	33,384	121,699	8,352	5,444	13,796	135,495	230,664
1894	112,941	52,794	165,735	15,798	9,307	25,105	190,840	312,771
1895	123,845	64,951	188,796	17,257	10,612	27,869	216,665	329,558
1898	78,621	36,446	115,067	10,001	5,789	15,790	130,857	225,411
1899	78,061	34,417	112,478	8,836	6,447	15,283	127,761	256,008
1900	78,230	36,268	114,498	13,906	9,095	23,001	137,499	293,404
1901	96,797	42,353	139,150	10,968	8,042	19,010	158,160	306,724
1902	99,966	48,359	148,325	12,067	8,256	20,323	168,648	326,760
1903	132,894	51,206	184,100	13,395	9,082	22,477	206,577	375,261
1904	209,191	83,065	292,256	18,249	13,086	31,335	323,591	508,204
1905	210,270	87,234	297,504	22,104	15,335	37,439	334,943	536,151
1906	179,869	74,464	254,333	16,591	11,144	27,735	282,068	496,737
1907	214,997	88,085	303,082	25,704	16,203	41,907	344,989	569,882
1908	378,246	168,478	546,724	63,751	27,430	91,181	637,905	874,686
1909	199,851	94,152	294,003	30,249	17,400	47,649	341,652	586,452

Year ended June 30—	Total passengers departed.						
	Sex.		Ages.		Portion of ship occupied.		Total.
	Male.	Female.	Under 12 years.	12 years and over.	Cabin.	Steerage.	
1910	481,846	241,172	80,789	642,229	396,040	326,978	723,018
1911	611,939	255,748	96,892	770,795	436,071	431,616	867,687
1912	689,398	279,784	102,710	866,472	463,699	505,483	969,182
1913	682,337	277,289	102,014	857,612	509,278	450,348	959,626

No. 70.—SCHOOL POPULATION, SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1912: ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS; AVERAGE DURATION OF SCHOOL TERM; NUMBER, SEX, AND SALARY OF INSTRUCTORS IN, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR, THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age.	Pupils.		Average duration of school, in days.	Teachers.				Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled.	Average daily attendance.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Salaries of teachers.	
								Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Alabama	700,812	429,725	255,491	132.4	3,196	6,401	9,597	2,880,692	3,708,418
Arizona	54,528	33,310	22,813	135.5	122	765	887	518,847	1,381,078
Arkansas	512,673	409,746	261,747	117.9	5,044	5,131	10,175	3,174,743	3,837,549
California	500,995	414,078	318,666	173.4	1,921	11,327	13,248	12,687,314	23,978,621
Colorado	200,541	177,428	120,326	175.0	902	4,823	5,725	3,836,167	6,331,216
Connecticut	266,310	197,852	155,735	184.2	361	5,130	5,491	3,250,672	5,862,967
Delaware	51,007	35,902	22,519	170.0	117	826	943	400,000	600,000
District of Columbia	68,212	57,781	46,231	179.2	214	1,523	1,737	1,727,297	3,088,895
Florida	230,463	157,161	110,364	122.2	966	3,318	4,284	1,325,098	2,724,411
Georgia	861,409	571,230	357,243	142.0	3,029	10,076	13,105	3,826,297	5,094,430
Idaho	95,592	84,902	66,359	152.0	689	2,021	2,710	1,649,648	2,959,124
Illinois	1,432,623	987,379	865,009	158.0	5,746	24,727	30,473	17,148,778	34,217,582
Indiana	684,981	532,821	430,862	168.0	5,844	11,660	17,504	9,930,347	16,443,654
Iowa	584,032	507,109	368,631	172.0	2,600	24,148	26,748	9,179,694	14,910,694
Kansas	460,122	395,064	298,128	172.0	2,639	11,464	14,103	6,833,130	11,158,256
Kentucky	682,384	513,118	292,569	139.2	5,382	5,707	11,089	3,813,345	6,699,872
Louisiana	538,026	287,988	173,797	132.0	1,410	5,218	6,628	3,011,625	4,608,427
Maine	172,381	139,957	107,768	164.2	818	6,710	7,528	2,083,875	3,151,917
Maryland	346,064	228,425	146,408	185.0	895	4,843	5,738	2,912,377	4,129,747
Massachusetts	779,389	546,914	458,065	186.0	1,615	14,818	16,433	13,991,767	22,502,935
Michigan	712,713	555,137	464,556	172.0	2,708	16,116	18,824	9,943,719	16,730,370
Minnesota	581,742	446,083	335,951	162.0	1,730	14,343	16,073	8,562,838	15,224,507
Mississippi	602,856	492,756	301,922	123.0	2,924	8,029	10,953	2,173,717	2,806,562
Missouri	870,456	687,920	493,444	157.4	5,025	13,601	18,626	8,971,809	14,720,856
Montana	87,314	70,065	50,836	165.4	399	2,406	2,805	1,929,193	3,354,934
Nebraska	331,209	285,220	213,488	158.5	1,470	9,469	10,939	5,068,989	8,757,288
Nevada	14,887	11,098	8,190	145.0	68	461	529	402,192	625,562
New Hampshire	96,486	63,186	49,524	169.0	243	2,735	2,978	1,097,716	1,826,643
New Jersey	643,726	459,189	348,238	187.8	1,753	11,753	13,506	10,087,509	20,332,502
New Mexico	103,442	61,027	40,018	125.0	510	1,088	1,598	588,359	1,112,840

New York	2,166,246	1,457,391	1,164,992	187.5	5,334	41,662	46,996	39,265,464	57,146,455
North Carolina	731,559	525,507	332,546	109.2	3,159	8,756	11,915	2,327,239	3,777,125
North Dakota	178,613	139,361	99,686	146.3	1,260	6,309	7,569	2,976,856	5,459,002
Ohio	1,159,173	853,002	659,044	165.5	8,433	20,026	28,459	15,904,958	28,858,413
Oklahoma	567,883	449,027	286,273	130.0	3,369	8,361	11,730	4,072,302	7,603,039
Oregon	160,397	139,520	112,057	143.5	999	4,190	5,189	3,022,549	6,095,111
Pennsylvania	1,986,103	1,322,254	1,061,673	171.0	8,154	28,791	36,945	21,137,685	42,557,986
Rhode Island	131,462	81,799	64,878	194.1	200	2,228	2,428	1,557,108	2,404,652
South Carolina	518,910	331,587	217,011	92.0	1,581	5,542	7,123	1,766,367	2,380,714
South Dakota	172,968	132,764	87,792	167.1	1,071	5,493	6,564	2,424,996	4,109,642
Tennessee	667,117	539,911	368,888	127.8	3,970	7,467	11,437	3,465,169	5,537,031
Texas	1,280,597	830,642	560,173	132.0	6,455	15,588	22,043	9,815,018	14,497,750
Utah	114,694	92,129	75,313	155.6	702	1,935	2,637	1,564,522	3,626,686
Vermont	83,508	64,518	52,160	160.0	293	3,139	3,432	1,033,759	1,815,267
Virginia	640,199	409,825	264,835	138.9	1,964	9,053	11,017	3,200,253	5,262,130
Washington	280,778	224,410	170,041	174.0	1,545	6,496	8,041	6,051,881	10,526,931
West Virginia	370,369	284,757	194,900	137.0	4,214	5,098	9,312	2,977,722	5,030,940
Wisconsin	656,901	473,426	338,500	179.6	1,570	12,704	14,274	7,607,613	11,767,389
Wyoming	32,593	26,502	19,877	147.5	174	1,051	1,225	619,316	977,022
Total	25,167,445	18,218,003	13,315,537	158.2	114,787	434,526	549,313	283,798,531	482,315,142
Geographic divisions.[1]									
North Atlantic	6,325,611	4,333,060	3,463,033	180.9	18,771	116,966	135,737	93,505,555	157,601,324
North Central	7,825,533	5,995,286	4,655,091	165.1	40,096	170,060	210,156	104,553,727	182,357,653
South Atlantic	3,818,192	2,602,175	1,692,057	131.9	16,139	49,035	65,174	20,462,650	32,088,392
South Central	5,552,348	3,952,913	2,500,860	129.5	31,750	61,902	93,652	32,406,611	49,298,648
Western	1,645,761	1,334,469	1,004,496	163.7	8,031	36,563	44,594	32,869,988	60,969,125

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 63.

No. 71.—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL POPULATION,[1] 1870 TO 1912: ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, SUPERINTENDENTS AND TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN, AND EXPENDITURES FOR, PUBLIC SCHOOLS.[2]

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

School year.	Population, 5 to 18 years of age.[3]	Pupils.		Teachers.			Salaries of superintendents and teachers.	Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled in public schools.	Average daily attendance.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
							Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1870	12,055,443	6,871,522	4,077,347	77,529	122,986	200,515	37,832,566	63,396,666
1871	12,805,600	7,561,582	4,545,317	90,293	129,932	220,225	42,580,853	69,107,612
1872	12,565,600	7,815,306	4,658,844	94,992	134,929	229,921	45,935,681	74,234,476
1873	12,833,700	8,003,614	4,745,459	97,790	139,723	237,513	47,932,050	76,238,464
1874	13,112,900	8,444,251	5,050,840	103,465	144,982	248,447	50,785,656	80,054,286
1875	13,405,200	8,785,678	5,248,114	108,791	149,074	257,865	54,722,250	83,504,007
1876	13,708,000	8,869,115	5,291,376	109,780	149,838	259,618	55,358,166	83,082,578
1877	14,025,800	8,965,006	5,426,595	114,312	152,738	267,050	54,973,776	79,439,826
1878	14,356,000	9,438,883	5,783,065	119,404	157,743	277,147	56,155,133	79,083,260
1879	14,702,800	9,504,458	5,876,077	121,490	158,840	280,330	54,639,731	76,192,375
1880	15,065,767	9,867,505	6,144,143	122,795	163,798	286,593	55,942,972	78,094,687
1881	15,379,290	10,000,896	6,145,932	122,511	171,349	293,860	58,012,463	83,642,964
1882	15,704,660	10,211,578	6,331,242	118,892	180,187	299,079	60,594,933	88,990,466
1883	16,044,410	10,651,828	6,652,392	116,388	188,001	304,389	64,798,859	96,750,003
1884	16,401,280	10,982,364	7,055,696	118,905	195,110	314,015	68,384,275	103,212,837
1885	16,773,190	11,398,024	7,297,529	121,762	204,154	325,916	72,878,993	110,328,375
1886	17,122,060	11,664,460	7,526,351	123,792	207,601	331,393	76,270,434	113,322,545
1887	17,482,020	11,884,944	7,681,806	127,093	212,367	339,460	78,639,964	115,783,890
1888	17,827,310	12,182,600	7,906,986	126,240	220,894	347,134	83,022,562	124,244,911
1889	18,168,580	12,392,260	8,005,969	124,467	232,110	356,577	87,568,306	132,539,783
1890	18,543,201	12,722,581	8,153,635	125,525	238,397	363,922	91,836,484	140,506,715
1891	18,897,076	13,050,132	8,408,323	123,360	245,028	368,388	96,303,069	147,494,809
1892	19,194,233	13,255,921	8,560,603	121,573	252,653	374,226	100,298,256	155,817,012
1893	19,620,964	13,483,340	8,837,199	122,472	260,278	382,750	104,560,339	164,171,057
1894	20,137,521	13,995,357	9,263,350	125,402	263,547	388,949	109,202,405	172,502,848
1895	20,440,479	14,243,765	9,548,722	129,706	268,336	398,042	113,872,388	175,809,279
1896	20,863,807	14,498,956	9,781,475	130,373	269,923	400,296	117,139,841	183,498,965
1897	21,114,812	14,823,059	10,052,554	131,221	273,737	404,958	119,310,503	187,682,269
1898	21,572,114	15,103,874	10,356,458	132,257	278,556	410,813	124,192,270	194,292,911
1899	21,917,865	15,176,219	10,328,396	131,207	283,065	414,272	129,345,873	200,154,597
1900	21,404,322	15,503,110	10,632,772	126,588	296,474	423,062	137,687,746	214,964,618
1901	21,982,797	15,688,602	10,714,613	126,491	305,292	431,783	143,286,204	227,465,664
1902	22,278,693	15,917,385	11,064,164	120,883	320,936	441,819	151,443,681	238,262,299
1903	22,655,001	15,999,717	11,053,158	116,720	333,144	449,864	157,635,732	252,804,081
1904	23,028,748	16,256,038	11,318,256	113,744	341,498	455,242	167,824,753	273,216,227
1905	23,410,800	16,468,300	11,481,531	110,532	349,737	460,269	177,462,981	291,616,660
1906	23,792,723	16,641,970	11,712,300	109,179	356,884	466,063	186,483,464	307,765,659
1907	24,262,936	16,890,818	11,925,672	104,414	376,902	481,316	202,047,814	336,898,333
1908	24,613,763	17,061,962	12,154,172	104,495	390,968	495,463	219,780,123	371,344,410
1909	24,239,820	17,506,175	12,684,837	108,300	398,153	506,453	237,013,913	401,397,747
1910	24,360,888	17,813,852	12,827,307	110,481	412,729	523,210	[4]253,915,470	426,250,434
1911	24,745,562	18,035,118	12,871,980	110,328	423,278	533,606	[4]266,678,471	446,726,929
1912	25,167,445	18,218,003	13,315,537	114,787	434,526	549,313	[4]283,798,531	482,315,142

[1] Includes public, graded, and high schools, but excludes private schools.
[2] Alaska and Hawaii not included. Indian Territory not included prior to 1901.
[3] Estimated, except United States census years.
[4] Includes salaries of teachers and principals only.

No. 72.—PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES, SCHOOL YEAR 1913: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Public high schools.[1]					Private high schools.				
	Number.	Secondary teachers.		Secondary students.		Number.	Secondary teachers.		Secondary students.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama	169	279	313	5,312	7,224	54	92	109	1,334	1,478
Arizona	13	37	46	702	899	6	13	13	136	222
Arkansas	138	248	211	4,194	5,311	17	30	35	287	481
California	231	1,026	1,459	23,543	28,119	82	160	336	1,516	2,830
Colorado	120	338	455	7,515	9,634	13	14	54	120	425
Connecticut	64	201	464	7,264	8,688	54	200	187	2,045	1,859
Delaware	21	34	64	897	1,109	5	18	22	160	147
District of Columbia	6	91	152	2,496	3,136	26	42	125	383	1,014
Florida	86	117	117	1,541	2,430	20	37	60	456	545
Georgia	273	410	322	6,084	8,468	59	151	137	2,397	2,074
Idaho	68	151	158	2,453	3,069	8	34	24	428	470
Illinois	656	1,490	1,791	31,123	38,261	94	217	379	2,285	4,385
Indiana	617	1,267	1,239	23,116	26,939	33	86	124	1,003	1,170
Iowa	576	764	1,465	18,772	25,672	86	88	253	1,507	2,479
Kansas	412	715	924	14,354	20,246	26	55	85	556	958
Kentucky	180	390	310	5,202	6,947	74	118	200	1,628	2,021
Louisiana	110	195	267	2,887	4,634	33	91	81	1,151	688
Maine	181	218	377	5,217	6,720	34	75	106	1,445	1,493
Maryland	91	244	281	4,350	5,924	45	156	144	1,576	1,360
Massachusetts	236	962	1,750	30,317	35,145	96	377	513	4,040	4,491
Michigan	388	812	1,323	20,159	25,792	42	69	192	1,278	2,079
Minnesota	239	672	1,062	13,690	19,318	48	166	202	2,040	2,226
Mississippi	156	201	261	3,742	4,975	28	64	59	1,093	593
Missouri	434	815	897	16,473	22,016	72	160	248	2,037	2,301
Montana	48	108	182	1,882	2,676	11	28	41	288	469
Nebraska	365	457	724	9,694	13,638	24	48	96	552	743
Nevada	16	29	37	371	541	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	60	95	198	2,802	3,523	27	133	69	1,839	899
New Jersey	148	494	792	12,936	15,959	64	264	223	2,598	1,781
New Mexico	28	51	45	834	888	6	4	18	60	90
New York	644	1,945	3,488	57,464	68,710	239	643	1,065	6,650	9,376
North Carolina	242	276	304	5,648	7,102	75	171	188	2,843	2,6[illegible]3
North Dakota	158	216	297	3,020	4,186	11	15	42	177	3[illegible]0
Ohio	825	1,827	1,572	34,080	39,665	72	83	298	992	2,6[illegible]3
Oklahoma	202	363	386	5,781	7,780	20	34	45	254	426
Oregon	138	273	345	5,563	7,061	18	55	63	412	[illegible]06
Pennsylvania	892	1,866	1,629	35,799	43,838	136	488	599	6,170	5,493
Rhode Island	22	136	170	3,385	3,700	16	54	67	653	531
South Carolina	162	185	216	3,136	4,624	31	58	81	730	881
South Dakota	139	189	258	3,120	4,421	9	29	26	216	292
Tennessee	179	312	295	5,619	7,594	69	188	172	3,472	2,438
Texas	510	949	847	16,877	22,841	94	257	256	3,361	3,162
Utah	38	154	129	2,673	3,010	19	134	96	1,785	1,895
Vermont	71	88	175	2,329	2,925	18	44	65	728	796
Virginia	295	342	461	6,357	9,210	66	204	192	2,352	2,420
Washington	217	565	661	10,633	12,877	32	56	91	496	803
West Virginia	87	181	165	3,177	4,105	17	32	59	525	624
Wisconsin	304	688	1,194	16,733	20,343	36	116	150	1,419	1,588
Wyoming	22	36	48	642	920	3	5	8	69	118
Total	11,277	23,412	30,326	501,958	632,813	2,168	5,656	7,698	69,542	78,696
Geographic divisions.[2]										
North Atlantic	2,318	6,005	9,043	157,513	189,208	684	2,278	2,894	26,168	26,579
North Central	5,113	9,912	12,746	204,334	260,497	553	1,132	2,095	14,062	21,194
South Atlantic	1,263	1,880	2,082	33,686	46,108	344	869	1,008	11,422	11,7[illegible]8
South Central	1,644	2,847	2,890	49,614	67,306	389	874	957	12,580	11,287
Western	939	2,768	3,565	56,811	69,694	198	503	744	5,310	7,928

[1] Included also in Tables 70 and 71.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 63.

No. 73.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1913: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Public normal schools.					Private normal schools.				
	Number.	Teachers of normal students.		Students in normal courses.		Number.	Teachers of normal students.		Students in normal courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama	7	39	48	449	930	1	7	2	65	57
Arizona	2	13	18	38	182					
Arkansas	2	16	9	130	165					
California	7	47	133	146	3,152	1	0	2	0	25
Colorado	1	10	7	15	162	1	2	4	10	10
Connecticut	4	14	103	2	810	1	1	3	0	25
Delaware										
District of Columbia	2	2	30	3	274					
Florida						1	3	2	128	312
Georgia	3	5	31	48	1,000	1	1	1	6	8
Idaho	2	14	25	97	497					
Illinois	6	102	124	1,394	6,088	5	13	30	196	381
Indiana	3	59	38	882	1,895	6	58	49	997	2,084
Iowa						2	6	6	263	355
Kansas	3	48	47	988	2,395					
Kentucky	3	35	33	965	1,790	2	4	4	73	110
Louisiana	2	19	47	268	1,316					
Maine	7	12	60	94	898					
Maryland	4	12	25	47	382					
Massachusetts	12	77	159	181	2,581	5	7	35	0	268
Michigan	5	46	108	616	3,845	2	27	17	83	207
Minnesota	6	46	93	291	3,633	2	3	1	28	39
Mississippi	1	1	5	180	325					
Missouri	7	137	121	1,570	3,239	1	0	8	0	36
Montana	1	7	6	6	194					
Nebraska	4	54	64	930	2,874	1	1	4	0	5
Nevada										
New Hampshire	2	7	22	1	201					
New Jersey	6	25	105	41	1,753					
New Mexico	2	5	10	42	105					
New York	18	91	306	229	4,717	1	0	8	0	80
North Carolina	5	22	74	212	956	1	2	2	16	47
North Dakota	3	30	41	86	632					
Ohio	4	7	31	0	471	4	15	14	35	131
Oklahoma	6	55	42	1,189	1,928					
Oregon	1	6	11	16	189					
Pennsylvania	18	160	282	2,256	6,108	5	4	14	94	294
Rhode Island	1	8	17	0	466					
South Carolina	2	14	24	89	827	3	4	17	111	242
South Dakota	4	22	39	279	847	2	4	7	25	138
Tennessee	4	41	40	350	1,031	1	3	13	18	22
Texas	5	65	63	1,313	3,195					
Utah										
Vermont	2	4	14	0	146					
Virginia	5	15	47	65	956	2	5	9	11	28
Washington	3	27	41	160	1,210					
West Virginia	7	51	56	670	837	1	1	1	65	100
Wisconsin	36	162	228	1,104	4,528	2	14	0	29	26
Wyoming										
Total	230	1,632	2,827	17,442	69,730	54	185	253	2,253	5,030
Geographic divisions.[1]										
North Atlantic	70	398	1,068	2,804	17,680	12	12	60	94	667
North Central	81	713	934	8,140	30,447	27	141	136	1,656	3,402
South Atlantic	28	121	287	1,134	5,232	9	16	32	337	737
South Central	30	271	287	4,844	10,680	4	14	19	156	189
Western	19	129	251	520	5,691	2	2	6	10	35

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 63.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 74.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1913: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Number of institutions.	Professors and instructors.		Students.[1]						Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowment.
				Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Resident graduate.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
										Dollars.
Alabama	9	232	26	462	59	1,311	375	26	7	533,659
Arizona	1	36	8	48	26	108	37	3	6	214,763
Arkansas	7	179	60	325	263	583	357	2	1	301,542
California	12	1,109	124	902	109	4,718	2,968	513	506	3,744,168
Colorado	9	344	109	281	156	1,646	1,558	76	61	1,123,446
Connecticut	4	443	5	64	12	3,207	9	254	27	2,437,832
Delaware	1	25	0	.....	.....	169	0	.....	.....	117,962
District of Columbia	7	570	40	585	80	1,187	611	167	26	954,119
Florida	5	84	55	343	465	372	270	6	5	567,787
Georgia	18	283	234	726	735	1,840	1,151	37	8	1,278,655
Idaho	2	61	14	27	33	234	175	5	0	271,839
Illinois	33	1,868	448	3,259	1,657	7,109	6,230	1,381	790	7,598,321
Indiana	19	896	184	1,903	511	5,090	2,170	164	39	2,258,398
Iowa	26	753	358	1,472	1,071	4,203	4,006	127	81	3,297,690
Kansas	19	717	232	1,405	744	3,167	2,434	111	82	1,977,177
Kentucky	18	341	119	673	765	1,106	793	28	14	973,368
Louisiana	8	402	74	251	458	1,037	410	38	50	913,474
Maine	5	220	10	48	0	1,422	403	15	5	1,410,611
Maryland	14	526	75	1,013	258	1,731	673	216	40	2,271,760
Massachusetts	17	1,495	365	70	50	7,042	5,592	907	188	8,636,662
Michigan	11	653	75	582	119	4,920	1,673	220	79	2,591,280
Minnesota	9	558	103	1,271	489	2,420	1,814	118	79	2,815,554
Mississippi	12	142	147	505	729	1,526	682	19	2	953,786
Missouri	26	870	213	1,547	1,178	3,151	1,898	158	69	2,364,670
Montana	3	64	16	98	34	248	169	9	3	399,338
Nebraska	11	432	153	679	308	1,870	1,791	158	116	1,578,146
Nevada	1	32	9	.....	.....	187	145	0	6	210,321
New Hampshire	2	166	4	77	0	1,484	31	13	0	781,875
New Jersey	6	341	11	634	33	2,278	1	151	0	1,179,987
New Mexico	3	55	14	151	72	112	59	1	0	213,478
New York	35	3,136	568	5,804	1,908	13,857	8,010	1,697	831	13,122,107
North Carolina	20	311	166	558	863	2,744	1,095	108	5	1,218,917
North Dakota	5	139	63	383	189	458	413	20	5	742,214
Ohio	40	1,430	408	2,497	913	6,544	5,702	195	146	4,399,343
Oklahoma	6	179	41	230	147	810	415	13	11	550,377
Oregon	10	289	73	331	243	1,396	852	31	20	813,996
Pennsylvania	42	2,057	292	2,269	829	10,101	3,727	473	219	5,738,840
Rhode Island	2	107	6	.....	.....	840	211	55	25	509,715
South Carolina	19	251	151	830	656	2,246	1,045	21	21	1,205,424
South Dakota	8	168	70	336	272	588	400	10	6	700,968
Tennessee	24	499	169	1,714	1,302	1,879	876	175	9	1,244,239
Texas	15	496	135	997	756	3,318	1,806	48	34	1,756,179
Utah	2	111	10	282	124	785	568	29	16	498,505
Vermont	3	137	7	.....	.....	637	245	1	1	404,098
Virginia	23	384	170	709	743	2,577	1,288	73	7	1,844,632
Washington	7	317	59	582	180	1,724	1,267	67	73	1,054,082
West Virginia	5	116	43	197	181	583	379	13	7	529,624
Wisconsin	10	909	151	478	38	3,567	2,710	305	94	2,732,308
Wyoming	1	31	14	14	29	69	88	4	4	203,706
Total	595	24,964	5,881	37,612	19,787	120,181	69,582	8,261	3,818	93,246,942
Geographic divisions.[2]										
North Atlantic	116	8,102	1,268	8,966	2,832	40,868	18,229	3,566	1,296	34,221,727
North Central	217	9,393	2,458	15,812	7,489	43,087	31,241	2,967	1,586	33,056,069
South Atlantic	112	2,550	934	4,961	3,981	13,449	6,512	641	113	9,988,880
South Central	99	2,470	771	5,157	4,479	11,570	5,714	349	128	7,226,624
Western	51	2,449	450	2,716	1,006	11,207	7,886	738	695	8,753,642
Hawaii	1	15	5	.....	.....	19	5	.....	.....	62,260
Porto Rico	1	19	32	109	227	180	192	3	2	236,179

[1] Not including 38,185 students in special courses.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 63.

No. 75.—UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND SCHOOLS OF TECHNOLOGY, 1913.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Number of institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Women.	Total.
Alabama	9	2	51	2	291	5	1,260	84	1,344
Arizona	1					1	108	37	145
Arkansas	7			1	50	6	583	307	890
California	12	4	263	1	117	7	4,455	2,851	7,306
Colorado	9	2	272	1	20	6	1,374	1,538	2,912
Connecticut	4	3	3,078			1	129	9	138
Delaware	1	1	169						
District of Columbia	7	3	371	1	162	3	816	449	1,265
Florida	5	1	209	1	146	3	163	124	287
Georgia	18	5	1,606	8	1,100	5	234	51	285
Idaho	2					2	234	175	409
Illinois	33	5	852	4	453	24	6,257	5,777	12,034
Indiana	19	6	1,323	1	127	12	3,767	2,043	5,810
Iowa	26	3	275			23	3,928	4,006	7,934
Kansas	19	2	78			17	3,089	2,434	5,523
Kentucky	18	4	164	7	279	7	942	514	1,453
Louisiana	8	3	495	3	317	2	542	93	635
Maine	5	2	383			3	1,039	403	1,442
Maryland	14	8	1,570	3	490	3	161	183	344
Massachusetts	17	7	4,453	6	5,103	4	2,589	489	3,078
Michigan	11	2	250			9	4,670	1,673	6,343
Minnesota	9	2	94	1	14	6	2,326	1,800	4,126
Mississippi	12	1	311	6	529	5	1,215	153	1,368
Missouri	26	4	523	10	532	12	2,628	1,366	3,994
Montana	3					3	248	169	417
Nebraska	11	1	89			10	1,781	1,791	3,572
Nevada	1					1	167	145	312
New Hampshire	2	1	1,256			1	228	31	259
New Jersey	6	5	2,261			1	17	1	18
New Mexico	3					3	112	59	171
New York	35	18	6,401	6	3,850	11	7,456	4,160	11,616
North Carolina	20	5	1,433	7	788	8	1,311	307	1,618
North Dakota	5					5	458	413	871
Ohio	40	6	839	3	456	31	5,705	5,246	10,951
Oklahoma	6	1	60			5	750	415	1,165
Oregon	10					10	1,396	852	2,248
Pennsylvania	42	13	2,662	8	954	21	7,439	2,773	10,212
Rhode Island	2					2	840	211	1,051
South Carolina	19	5	1,506	7	946	7	740	99	839
South Dakota	8					8	588	400	988
Tennessee	24	4	357	5	298	15	1,522	578	2,100
Texas	15	3	1,149	3	402	9	2,169	1,404	3,573
Utah	2					2	785	568	1,353
Vermont	3	1	147			2	490	245	735
Virginia	23	9	2,189	9	1,179	5	388	109	497
Washington	7	1	117			6	1,607	1,267	2,874
West Virginia	5			1	100	4	583	279	862
Wisconsin	10	2	247	1	205	7	3,320	2,505	5,825
Wyoming	1					1	69	88	157
Total	595	145	37,503	106	18,908	344	82,678	50,674	133,352
Geographic divisions.[1]									
North Atlantic	116	50	20,641	20	9,907	46	20,227	8,322	28,549
North Central	217	33	4,570	20	1,787	164	38,517	29,454	67,971
South Atlantic	112	37	9,053	37	4,011	38	4,396	1,601	5,997
South Central	99	18	2,587	27	2,166	54	8,983	3,548	12,531
Western	51	7	652	2	137	42	10,555	7,749	18,304
Hawaii	1					1	19	5	24
Porto Rico	1					1	180	192	372

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 63.

No. 76.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1913: NUMBER OF THEOLOGICAL, LAW, AND MEDICAL SCHOOLS, INSTRUCTORS, AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Theology.		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry.		Pharmacy.		Veterinary medicine.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
Alabama	3	85	1	139	2	220	1	41	3	106	1	56
Arizona												
Arkansas	2	37	1	70	1	116						
California	6	181	6	934	8	442	3	312	3	197	1	91
Colorado	1	28	2	188	1	90	1	124	1	12	1	37
Connecticut	3	192	1	179	1	42						
Delaware												
District of Columbia	2	98	6	1,769	3	355	3	344	2	117	2	112
Florida	1	6	2	53								
Georgia	4	195	3	248	4	714	2	349	4	421		
Idaho			1	40								
Illinois	15	1,388	11	2,629	7	2,698	2	1,033	3	411	2	529
Indiana	2	91	8	641	1	146	1	182	3	232	2	247
Iowa	4	215	2	342	3	161	1	179	1	50	1	67
Kansas	2	71	2	373	2	99			1	80	1	56
Kentucky	6	522	4	239	1	268	1	151	1	61		
Louisiana	1	15	2	139	1	362	1	56	3	136		
Maine	1	38	1	114	1	73			1	13		
Maryland	4	572	2	446	5	1,171	2	353	1	98		
Massachusetts	8	559	5	1,655	3	711	2	468	1	242		
Michigan	4	82	2	807	3	505	1	256	2	208	2	156
Minnesota	8	480	2	418	1	176	1	254	1	87		
Mississippi	1	31	2	71	1	38			1	42		
Missouri	6	674	6	1,053	6	709	5	587	2	60	2	425
Montana			1	27								
Nebraska	2	37	3	384	3	302	2	136	2	193		
Nevada												
New Hampshire					1	27						
New Jersey	5	464	1	202					2	163		
New Mexico												
New York	20	1,504	9	3,025	10	2,348	3	1,027	5	1,002	2	139
North Carolina	5	91	4	305	4	266			2	83		
North Dakota			2	117	1	14			1	27	1	4
Ohio	16	686	9	944	6	704	4	455	6	349	2	264
Oklahoma			1	120	1	54			1	48		
Oregon	2	158	2	271	2	109	1	222	2	78		
Pennsylvania	17	991	5	767	7	1,840	4	1,016	4	945	1	115
Rhode Island									1	100		
South Carolina	4	88	1	98	1	118			1	45		
South Dakota			1	98	1	13			1	22		
Tennessee	6	212	4	409	5	958	4	309	4	114		
Texas	7	403	1	389	4	352	1	73	4	139		
Utah			1	63	1	25						
Vermont					1	144						
Virginia	5	260	3	466	2	511	1	43	1	77		
Washington			1	212					2	113	1	26
West Virginia	1	85	1	61	1	8						
Wisconsin	5	426	2	373	2	349	1	45	2	94		
Wyoming												
Total	179	10,965	124	20,878	108	17,238	48	8,015	75	6,165	22	2,324
Geographic divisions.[1]												
North Atlantic	54	3,748	22	5,942	24	5,185	9	2,511	14	2,465	3	254
North Central	64	4,150	50	8,179	36	5,876	18	3,127	25	1,813	13	1,748
South Atlantic	26	1,395	22	3,446	20	3,143	8	1,089	11	841	2	112
South Central	26	1,305	16	1,576	16	2,368	8	630	17	646	1	56
Western	9	367	14	1,735	12	666	5	658	8	400	3	154

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 63.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 77.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND, THE DEAF, AND THE FEEBLE-MINDED, SCHOOL YEAR 1913: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	State schools for the blind.		Schools for the deaf.						Institutions for the feeble-minded.			
			State schools.		Public day schools.		Private schools.		State institutions.		Private institutions.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Inmates.	Schools.	Inmates.
Alabama	2	114	2	189								
Arizona			1	25								
Arkansas	2	107	2	270								
California	1	95	1	209	4	98	1	23	1	1,044		
Colorado	1	42	1	162					1	73		
Connecticut	1	64	2	204					1	290		
Delaware												
Dist. of Columbia			1	136								
Florida	1	25	1	67								
Georgia			2	164	1	10	1	10				
Idaho	1	15	1	49								
Illinois	2	280	1	407	3	335	1	95	1	1,452	1	65
Indiana	1	156	1	303					1	1,223		
Iowa	1	136	1	228					1	1,479	1	36
Kansas	1	81	1	243					1	484		
Kentucky	2	117	2	353					1	315	1	86
Louisiana	1	50	1	153	1	16	1	41				
Maine			1	94					1	264		
Maryland	2	135	2	151			3	66			1	15
Massachusetts	1	302	3	331	1	148	1	16	3	2,156	2	68
Michigan	3	214	1	299	15	223	1	29	1	1,098	2	50
Minnesota	1	101	1	277					1	1,620	1	30
Mississippi	1	61	1	156								
Missouri	1	112	2	319	1	61	1	82	1	472	2	62
Montana	1	23	1	64					1	70		
Nebraska	1	51	1	175					1	432		
Nevada												
New Hampshire									1	180		
New Jersey	3	54	1	156	2	70			3	1,260	2	85
New Mexico	1	34										
New York	6	495	8	1,858	3	305	2	44	4	3,544	1	4
North Carolina	2	277	2	358								
North Dakota	1	28	1	94					1	165		
Ohio	3	319	1	486	5	137	2	12	1	1,947		
Oklahoma	2	71	2	237					1	87		
Oregon	1	34	1	96	1	24						
Pennsylvania	2	387	5	1,041			1	6	3	3,403	3	24
Rhode Island			1	91					1	118		
South Carolina	2	63	2	132								
South Dakota	1	28	1	90			1	2	1	228		
Tennessee	1	218	2	269							1	14
Texas	1	244	1	428							1	17
Utah	1	31	1	122								
Vermont	1	4	1	25								
Virginia	2	112	2	252							1	83
Washington	1	58			2	46			1	278		
West Virginia	1	60	1	137								
Wisconsin	4	175	1	170	23	459	1	90	1	1,016	3	218
Wyoming									1	39		
Total	64	4,973	68	11,070	62	1,932	17	516	36	24,737	23	857
Geographic divisions.[1]												
North Atlantic	14	1,306	22	3,800	6	523	4	66	16	11,215	8	131
North Central	20	1,681	13	3,091	47	1,215	7	310	12	11,616	10	461
South Atlantic	10	672	13	1,397	1	10	4	76			2	98
South Central	12	982	13	2,055	1	16	1	41	2	402	3	117
Western	8	332	7	727	7	168	1	23	5	1,504		

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 63.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 78.—TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES, COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS, MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1913: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Nurse training schools.		Commercial schools.		Manual training schools.		Reform schools.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Inmates.
Alabama	8	285	3	881	20	2,495	1	392
Arizona	.....	.....	1	202	.....	.....	1	185
Arkansas	6	112	6	957	5	439	.....	.....
California	42	1,857	26	6,955	12	5,883	1	821
Colorado	15	446	10	2,109	3	1,203	2	730
Connecticut	19	702	14	2,689	3	457	1	639
Delaware	2	35	2	1,370	.....	.....	1	55
District of Columbia	11	522	3	1,723	3	1,662	2	791
Florida	3	64	3	1,048	2	32	.....	.....
Georgia	24	480	6	1,193	26	2,417	3	556
Idaho	2	31	3	443	1	82	1	274
Illinois	71	2,684	50	19,122	8	2,904	7	3,537
Indiana	25	566	22	5,817	4	2,326	3	3,044
Iowa	33	1,007	24	6,034	1	48	2	562
Kansas	14	323	20	4,002	3	240	3	1,174
Kentucky	12	231	7	1,404	4	822	2	1,838
Louisiana	7	375	5	2,386	16	2,170	.....	.....
Maine	13	363	9	1,460	.....	.....	2	208
Maryland	22	858	6	1,901	11	2,252	6	2,823
Massachusetts	80	3,223	21	5,260	16	6,089	10	2,610
Michigan	42	1,379	24	7,052	2	99	5	2,743
Minnesota	30	1,070	21	6,839	3	1,158	2	796
Mississippi	5	76	1	114	28	2,017	.....	.....
Missouri	31	887	21	5,983	3	1,984	3	1,973
Montana	6	109	4	1,920	1	60	1	129
Nebraska	16	380	10	2,154	2	113	2	369
Nevada	.....	.....	1	111	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	15	281	5	742	.....	.....	1	218
New Jersey	31	976	16	4,298	4	890	5	2,565
New Mexico	1	16	2	308	.....	.....	1	20
New York	137	4,900	50	14,621	20	11,733	13	9,467
North Carolina	24	346	6	978	9	469	.....	.....
North Dakota	7	94	5	1,530	2	148	1	95
Ohio	54	1,582	44	9,633	6	3,146	4	2,354
Oklahoma	15	148	7	1,242	10	735	1	204
Oregon	4	211	8	1,705	1	350	1	177
Pennsylvania	127	4,334	57	14,072	14	7,283	4	3,779
Rhode Island	12	537	4	809	3	1,404	2	401
South Carolina	6	144	3	475	4	203	.....	.....
South Dakota	6	85	5	530	2	101	1	142
Tennessee	9	205	10	2,854	3	224	4	1,404
Texas	17	451	14	5,276	1	535	2	842
Utah	4	138	2	779	.....	.....	1	214
Vermont	10	227	3	397	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	21	457	9	2,159	15	917	2	736
Washington	19	417	10	2,008	.....	.....	2	570
West Virginia	15	235	6	1,070	.....	.....	2	562
Wisconsin	17	518	28	3,872	8	609	3	813
Wyoming	4	50	1	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,094	34,417	618	160,557	279	65,699	111	50,812
Geographic divisions.[1]								
North Atlantic	444	15,543	179	44,348	60	27,856	38	19,887
North Central	346	10,575	274	72,568	44	12,876	36	17,602
South Atlantic	128	3,141	44	11,917	70	7,952	16	5,523
South Central	79	1,883	53	15,114	87	9,437	10	4,680
Western	97	3,275	68	16,610	18	7,578	11	3,120

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 63.

No. 79.—REGISTRATION STATISTICS OF SPECIFIED UNIVERSITIES ON NOV. 1, 1913.

[Data furnished by Rudolf Tombo, jr., alumni secretary, Columbia University.]

Faculties.	California.	Chicago.	Cincinnati.	Columbia.	Cornell.	Harvard.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Johns Hopkins.	Kansas.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Missouri.	Nebraska.
College, men	1,112	936	200	841	1,120	2,350	427	694	610	178	942	1,736	639	834	541
College, women	1,626	767	419	623		564	402	423	553		688	784	862	516	733
Scientific schools [1]	828		406	665	1,343	76	1,001	248	221	79	372	1,282	638	360	306
Law	142	211		450	267	695	106	85	201		174	553	193	103	200
Medicine	119	191	84	341	107	306	445	132	112	368	107	353	172	75	102
Nonprofessional graduate schools	408	480	170	1,496	315	489	268	83	130	219	99	225	127	123	169
Agriculture	530				1,354		792						464	561	423
Architecture	(2)			143	143	61	351				23	120	43		1
Art	(2)						(2)	58	42		20	(2)			64
Commerce	280	160	97			113	282					(2)			22
Dentistry	90					203	94		244			282	268		
Divinity		125				56									
Forestry	(2)					9	(2)					(2)	41	(2)	36
Journalism				106			(2)	73				(2)		64	
Music	(2)			16			78	93	87		130	(2)	25		
Pedagogy	(2)	287	240	1,670				77	(2)		181	(2)	87	182	164
Pharmacy	114			441			255		57		61	96	95		23
Veterinary medicine	(2)				122		(2)								
Other courses		808	486				350		86	168			10		
Deduct double registration	*24*	*246*	*231*	*389*	*11*		*16*	*549*	*49*		*489*	*127*	*68*	*211*	*302*
Total, Nov. 1, 1913	5,225	3,719	1,871	6,403	4,760	4,922	4,835	1,417	2,294	1,012	2,308	5,304	3,616	2,547	2,482
Summer session, 1913	2,363	3,771		4,539	1,392	797	713	1,084	426	347	510	1,408	531	810	511
Deduct double registration	*517*	*656*		*1,013*	*540*	*92*	*289*	*230*	*178*	*48*	*208*	*704*	*215*	*222*	*143*
Grand total—															
Nov. 1, 1913	7,071	6,834	1,871	9,929	5,612	5,627	5,259	2,271	2,542	1,311	2,610	6,008	3,932	3,135	2,850
Nov. 1, 1912	6,457	6,351	1,924	9,002	5,412	5,729	4,315	2,192	1,944	1,058	2,403	5,620	3,737	2,871	2,811
Nov. 1, 1910	4,552	5,883	1,416	7,411	5,169	5,329	4,659	2,132	1,957	890	2,246	5,339	4,972	2,678	2,733
Nov. 1, 1908	3,644	5,114	1,364	5,677	4,700	5,342	4,400	2,113	2,356	707	2,086	5,188	4,607	2,558	3,154
Nov. 1, 1903	3,477	4,146	1,068	4,557	3,438	6,013	3,239	1,614	1,260	694	1,319	3,926	3,550	1,540	2,513
Extension and similar courses	638	3,182		3,644	597	1,100		242			1,185	235	1,546	152	902
Officers	525	337	261	907	725	731	737	109	275	208	200	537	465	305	354

Faculties.	New York.	Northwestern.	Ohio State.	Pennsylvania.	Pittsburgh.	Princeton.	Stanford.	Syracuse.	Texas.	Tulane.	Virginia.	Washington University.	Western Reserve.	Wisconsin.	Yale.
College, men	486	479	485	409	305	1,267	1,243	1,340	811	166	396	152	459	828	1,402
College, women	221	609	412		87		500		709	152		229	358	776	
Scientific schools [1]	233	80	811	657	266	156		308	288	164	101	169		775	1,133
Law	771	294	181	381	143		140	291	339	94	257	80	109	161	130
Medicine	432	178		283	123		64	96	170	399	102	60	164	79	49
Nonprofessional graduate schools	369	85	121	438	46	176	134	75	77	27	43	57	9	290	334
Agriculture			889					70	38					968	
Architecture			65	259				50	54	25		46			
Art		46						178		85		305			53
Commerce	2,013	567		1,430					57					374	
Dentistry		566		589	209					55		111	139		
Divinity		233													100
Forestry			65					220						12	32
Journalism	(2)	39								21				91	
Music		407		26				925		73				81	85
Pedagogy	420	122	166	699	421			25	443	91				42	
Pharmacy		135	92		209				63	7			124	40	
Veterinary medicine	11		163	125											
Other courses		296	280	9	157			233				48	45	45	
Deduct double registration	*121*	*360*	*22*		*60*		*338*	*112*	*676*	*115*	*14*	*32*	*37*	*112*	*55*
Total, Nov. 1, 1913	4,835	3,776	3,708	5,305	1,906	1,599	1,743	3,699	2,373	1,244	885	1,225	1,370	4,450	3,263
Summer session, 1913	933	193	703	865			38	260	981	1,163	(3)			2,120	
Deduct double registration	*260*	*92*	*300*	*202*			*25*	*114*	*248*	*109*				*680*	
Grand total—															
Nov. 1, 1913	5,508	3,877	4,111	5,968	1,906	1,599	1,756	3,845	3,106	2,298	885	1,225	1,370	5,890	3,263
Nov. 1, 1912	4,543	3,632	3,608	5,287	1,833	1,568	1,670	3,529	3,016	2,249	799	958	1,378	5,141	3,265
Nov. 1, 1910	3,947	3,543	3,181	5,187		1,451	1,648	3,248	2,597	1,985	688	796	1,274	4,745	3,287
Nov. 1, 1908	3,951	3,113	2,700	4,555		1,314	1,541	3,204	2,410	1,171	757	806	1,016	3,876	3,466
Nov. 1, 1903	2,177	2,740	1,688	2,644		1,434	1,370	2,207	1,309	1,037	613	761	765	3,221	2,990
Extension and similar courses	1,676		227	379	411				757	117		319		2,907	
Officers	425	434	291	564	290	217	218	280		313	101	203	252	633	571

[1] Includes schools of mines, engineering, chemistry, and related subjects.
[2] Included elsewhere.
[3] 1,220 students in attendance on summer courses.

NOTE.—The grand totals of the University of Minnesota prior to 1912 are inclusive of "extension and similar students," which were listed separately in 1912 and 1913; hence the apparent decrease.

No. 80.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF ALASKA: ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS; NUMBER AND SALARY OF INSTRUCTORS IN, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR, THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS,[1] 1902 TO 1912.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

Year ending June 30—	Number of schools.	Pupils.		Teachers.		Total cost.[2]
		Number enrolled.	Average attendance.	Number.	Salaries.	
					Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1902	27	1,791	(3)	33	17,193	26,478
1903	33	2,108	(3)	39	19,027	31,487
1904	35	2,257	(3)	38	22,203	41,587
1905	51	3,083	(3)	62	44,450	81,550
1906	35	2,136	981	41	[4] 25,454	47,706
1907	52	2,639	1,139	59	37,653	56,016
1908	59	3,068	1,197	73	43,432	78,877
1909	69	3,809	1,521	89	66,271	85,135
1910	77	3,964	1,692	98	76,603	112,909
1911	81	3,841	1,689	102	86,974	121,508
1912	80	4,018	1,805	109	86,005	(3)

[1] The figures relate to United States public schools outside of incorporated towns only, and, for years subsequent to 1905, to public schools for native children only. By the act of Jan. 27, 1905, the management of the schools for white children outside of incorporated towns devolved upon the governor of Alaska as ex officio superintendent of public instruction, the native schools being left under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Education.

[2] Includes salaries, equipment, supplies, travel, freight, fuel, light, repairs, local expenses, and janitor services. [3] No data. [4] Salaries of 50 employees in Alaska.

No. 81.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF HAWAII: NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS; NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND PUPILS, SCHOOL YEARS, 1901 TO 1913.

[Source: Reports of the superintendent of public instruction.]

School year.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1901-2	143	104	276	380	7,233	5,956	13,189
1902-3	144	101	285	386	7,590	6,203	13,793
1903-4	147	107	292	399	7,947	6,520	14,467
1904-5	154	.....	.....	414	8,356	6,846	15,202
1905-6	154	109	326	435	8,826	7,293	16,119
1906-7	153	95	346	441	9,430	7,708	17,138
1907-8	154	103	373	476	10,177	8,387	18,564
1908-9	153	107	382	489	10,652	8,822	19,474
1909-10	152	106	380	486	10,937	8,972	19,909
1910-11	155	122	401	523	11,397	9,200	20,597
1911-12	156	120	462	582	12,965	10,787	23,752
1912-13	161	136	538	674	13,884	11,747	25,631

No. 82.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF HAWAII: NUMBER OF PUPILS IN ALL SCHOOLS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, BY RACES, 1903 TO 1913.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Governor of Hawaii.]

Race.	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Hawaiian	4,893	4,983	4,943	4,906	4,658	4,575	4,608	4,381	4,196	4,253	4,290
Part Hawaiian	3,018	3,267	3,430	3,500	3,546	3,548	3,681	3,842	3,738	4,075	4,146
American	799	931	1,025	1,009	937	930	972	1,076	1,034	1,169	1,239
British	217	226	268	187	220	219	173	163	155	137	151
German	295	252	298	273	295	243	276	266	264	308	270
Portuguese	4,243	4,448	4,683	4,437	4,537	4,537	4,696	4,662	4,699	5,331	5,497
Japanese	2,521	3,313	3,869	4,547	5,035	5,513	6,415	7,078	7,607	9,298	10,990
Chinese	1,554	1,875	2,087	2,197	2,548	2,596	2,830	2,855	3,005	3,281	3,783
Porto Rican	538	437	405	392	368	355	438	372	484	578	757
Korean	.....	.....	.....	161	210	224	180	260	283	393	400
All other[2]	337	285	636	281	733	705	620	582	657	1,086	1,415
Total	18,415	20,017	21,644	21,890	23,087	23,445	24,889	25,537	26,122	29,909	32,938

[1] The figures for 1903 are as of June 30; for 1904-1907, as of Dec. 31; and for 1908-1913, as of June 30 for public schools, and Dec. 31 of the preceding year for private schools.

[2] "All other" in 1913 includes 678 Spaniards, 234 Filipinos, 108 Russians, and 395 others.

No. 83.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF PORTO RICO: ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS; NUMBER OF COMMON SCHOOLS OPEN; NUMBER OF TEACHERS; AMOUNT APPROPRIATED FOR EDUCATION AND AVERAGE PER PUPIL ENROLLED, 1901 TO 1913.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Education.]

School year.	Pupils enrolled during the year.		Common school averages.		Common schools.[2]	Teachers.[3]		Amount appropriated for education.	Amount per pupil enrolled.
	All schools.	Common schools.	Daily enrollment.	Daily attendance.[1]		Common schools.[4]	All schools.		
								Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1900-1	33,802	(5)	(5)	22,010	698	812	916	435,565	12.89
1901-2	61,863	(5)	(5)	29,552	871	938	1,040	597,688	9.66
1902-3	(5)	(5)	(5)	32,164	1,007	1,097	1,116	723,111	(5)
1903-4	63,566	(5)	(5)	37,473	1,063	1,145	1,265	778,475	12.22
1904-5	68,855	(5)	(5)	40,345	1,048	(5)	(5)	868,596	12.61
1905-6	68,828	60,781	46,754	41,802	1,074	1,000	1,067	913,808	13.28
1906-7	71,696	65,436	48,824	44,228	1,139	1,136	1,175	997,387	13.91
1907-8	79,752	74,114	(5)	54,375	1,399	1,331	1,352	1,257,019	15.76
1908-9	105,125	97,193	77,342	71,057	1,881	1,571	1,608	1,413,517	13.45
1909-10	121,453	111,537	87,239	79,771	2,296	1,743	1,807	1,387,576	11.42
1910-11	145,525	128,453	103,515	95,148	2,543	1,665	1,738	1,463,949	10.06
1911-12	160,657	141,424	113,584	105,043	2,813	1,776	1,882	1,681,238	10.46
1912-13	161,785	145,427	117,799	108,377	2,956	1,855	1,967	1,902,712	11.76

[1] Accurate data for years subsequent to 1904-5; estimates for prior years.
[2] "Schools," as here used, synonymous with "classroom." Rooms with a double enrollment—one class in the morning, another in the afternoon—counted as two. Figures for years subsequent to 1905-6 give the average number of schools open; figures for prior years, the whole number of schools open at any time during the year.
[3] For years subsequent to 1904-5, number of teachers employed at the end of the school year.
[4] For years preceding 1905, number of Porto Rican teachers only.
[5] No data.
[6] The total enrollment is given as 70,216; for the common schools, 64,039. As these figures include an unknown number of reenrollments they would not be comparable with the data for other years.

No. 84.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, SCHOOL YEARS, 1903 TO 1912: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND FILIPINO TEACHERS; HIGHEST MONTHLY ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS.

[Source: Reports of the Director of Education.]

Year.	Number of schools.				Filipino teachers, in March.	Highest monthly enrollment.
	Primary.	Intermediate.	Secondary.	Total.		
1902-3	[1] 2,000	.....	.....	[1] 2,000	3,000	150,000
1903-4	2,233	17	35	2,285	3,854	[2] 227,600
1904-5	2,727	102	35	2,864	4,036	[2] 311,843
1905-6	[3] 3,108	119	36	[3] 3,263	4,719	[2] 375,554
1906-7	3,435	216	36	3,687	6,141	[2] 335,106
1907-8	3,701	193	38	3,932	6,804	[2] 350,738
1908-9	4,194	193	37	4,424	7,949	[4] 437,735
1909-10	4,295	198	38	4,531	8,275	[5] 451,938
1910-11	4,121	245	38	[6] 4,404	8,403	[5] 484,689
1911-12	[7] 3,364	283	38	[7] 3,685	7,696	[5] 429,380

[1] Estimated.
[2] March.
[3] Exclusive of Moro Province from 1905-6 on.
[4] February.
[5] September.
[6] Figure for March, 1911. In September, 1910, the number reached 4,606.
[7] March, 1912. The highest number of schools in operation during the past school year was 4,064 in the month of August, 1911. Many schools had to be discontinued for lack of buildings or funds.

No. 85.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: TOTAL POPULATION; SCHOOL POPULATION; NUMBER OF SCHOOLS; ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS; NUMBER, NATIONALITY, AND AVERAGE SALARIES OF TEACHERS, SCHOOL YEAR, 1911–12.

[Source: Report of the Director of Education.]

Division.	Total population.[1]	School population.[2]	Number of schools.	Number of teachers.		Pupils.			Average monthly salary of Filipino teachers.[3]
				American.	Filipino.	Annual enrollment.	Average monthly enrollment.	Average daily attendance.	
									Pesos.
Manila	235,000	39,166	31	75	372	17,749	13,868	13,024	50.40
Agusan	110,000	18,333	48	4	85	4,762	3,497	2,890	33.22
Albay	239,434	39,905	123	18	241	13,308	10,269	8,307	25.69
Antique	136,352	22,725	83	9	137	11,668	7,927	6,342	19.52
Bataan	52,078	8,679	24	5	49	3,731	2,797	2,358	25.26
Batangas	257,715	42,952	110	13	242	13,272	9,636	8,125	25.77
Bohol	269,223	44,870	155	16	268	25,598	19,416	15,803	14.83
Bulacan	223,327	37,221	146	22	221	19,346	14,511	12,787	26.53
Cagayan	145,780	24,296	121	15	209	13,949	11,658	9,264	21.36
Camarines	233,472	38,912	108	15	168	13,058	9,577	8,244	27.51
Capiz	278,040	46,340	141	22	286	22,083	13,397	11,120	19.69
Cavite	134,849	22,474	52	12	167	11,019	8,455	7,059	28.20
Cebu	750,811	125,135	249	23	546	36,668	26,960	21,042	20.22
Ilocos Norte	176,785	29,464	124	15	233	14,938	12,173	10,087	17.59
Ilocos Sur	250,733	41,788	117	20	256	13,060	11,747	10,764	24.37
Iloilo	403,922	67,322	199	21	409	25,566	20,154	17,148	21.52
Isabela	68,793	11,466	63	8	96	6,470	4,345	3,478	22.90
Laguna	148,606	24,768	100	15	224	14,225	11,867	10,517	22.93
Leyte	388,958	64,826	211	22	376	31,051	22,253	18,111	19.27
Mindoro	43,269	7,216	50	5	78	4,961	3,645	2,824	23.29
Misamis-Surigao	211,209	35,201	120	18	226	16,823	11,372	8,268	24.55
Mountain	315,560	52,593	38	15	78	3,348	2,580	2,248	27.74
Occidental Negros	305,746	51,957	132	16	237	20,216	14,307	11,630	22.36
Oriental Negros	185,473	30,912	123	12	202	16,993	11,589	8,509	17.24
Nueva Ecija	132,999	22,166	85	19	176	14,418	9,936	8,061	22.88
Nueva Vizcaya	21,530	3,588	24	5	59	2,769	2,361	1,998	19.82
Palawan	36,808	6,134	33	5	56	3,348	2,544	2,129	32.43
Pampanga	228,386	38,064	89	23	191	16,193	11,206	9,324	28.18
Pangasinan	438,111	73,018	137	28	383	27,064	19,557	16,034	27.62
Rizal	148,502	24,750	65	14	161	10,403	8,245	7,151	28.91
Samar	278,204	46,367	157	21	245	20,521	14,798	11,652	18.82
Sorsogon	162,887	27,147	81	13	159	12,106	8,980	6,939	23.91
Tarlac	133,376	22,229	116	16	229	14,247	10,087	8,252	20.03
Tayabas	201,683	33,613	100	17	245	15,972	13,379	11,686	24.92
Union	125,938	20,989	80	12	187	9,180	8,140	7,604	19.98
Zambales	56,762	9,460	45	11	115	8,100	6,634	5,794	18.77
Normal	.....	.....	3	28	18	928	801	771	60.67
Trade	.....	.....	2	15	10	554	406	379	77.00
Total	7,530,351	1,256,046	[4] 3,685	[5] 664	[6] 7,696	529,665	395,075	329,073	24.16

[1] The figures on population are based on the 1903 census and have been modified by recent division estimates by division superintendents.
[2] School population, as used here, is one-sixth of the total population.
[3] Stated in Philippine pesos of 50 cents each. Average salaries have been calculated for 7,551 teachers. The remaining 145 apprentice teachers receive no salaries.
[4] Includes 3,364 primary, 283 intermediate, and 38 secondary schools.
[5] Includes 21 teachers on duty at the general office.
[6] Includes 6 supervisors on duty at the general office.

No. 86.—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS: TOTAL NUMBER, NUMBER OF COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS, AND VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, 1890 AND 1906, WITH NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS, OFFICERS AND TEACHERS, AND SCHOLARS, 1906, BY DENOMINATIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Denomination.	Organizations.		Communicants or members.			Value of church property.			Sunday schools, 1906.			
	1890	1906	Organizations reporting in 1906.	1890	1906	Organizations reporting in 1906.	1890	1906	Organizations reporting.	Schools reported.	Officers and teachers.	Scholars.
Protestant bodies:	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
Adventist bodies	1,757	2,551	2,537	60,491	92,735	1,492	1,236,345	2,425,209	2,078	2,242	14,286	69,110
Baptist bodies	42,909	54,880	54,707	3,712,468	5,662,234	49,339	82,328,123	139,842,656	41,165	43,178	323,473	2,898,914
Christians (Christian connection)	1,424	1,379	1,354	103,722	110,117	1,239	1,775,202	2,740,322	1,136	1,149	10,510	72,963
Church of Christ, Scientist	221	638	635	8,724	85,717	401	40,666	8,806,441	550	551	3,155	16,116
Congregationalists	4,868	5,713	5,700	512,771	700,480	5,366	43,335,437	63,240,305	5,327	5,741	75,801	638,089
Disciples or Christians	7,246	10,942	10,909	641,051	1,142,359	8,906	12,206,038	29,995,316	7,901	8,078	70,476	634,504
Dunkers or German Baptist Brethren	989	1,097	1,090	73,795	97,144	974	1,362,631	2,802,532	866	1,223	10,789	78,575
Evangelical bodies	2,310	2,738	2,730	133,313	174,780	2,515	4,785,680	8,999,979	2,454	2,549	32,113	214,998
Friends	1,056	1,147	1,141	107,208	113,772	1,097	4,541,334	3,857,451	846	887	7,735	53,761
German Evangelical Synod of North America	870	1,205	1,198	187,432	293,137	1,137	4,614,490	9,376,402	1,086	1,111	12,079	116,106
Independent churches	155	1,079	1,065	13,360	73,673	806	1,486,000	3,934,267	826	922	6,732	57,680
Lutheran bodies	8,595	12,703	12,642	1,231,072	2,112,494	10,779	35,060,354	74,826,389	8,682	9,450	83,891	782,786
Mennonite bodies	550	604	604	41,541	54,798	497	643,800	1,237,134	411	439	5,041	44,922
Methodist bodies	51,489	64,701	64,255	4,589,284	5,749,838	59,083	132,140,179	229,450,996	55,227	57,464	569,296	4,472,930
Presbyterian bodies	13,471	15,506	15,471	1,277,851	1,830,555	14,161	94,861,347	150,189,446	13,048	14,452	176,647	1,511,175
Protestant Episcopal Church	5,018	6,845	6,725	532,048	886,942	6,057	81,219,117	125,040,498	5,211	5,601	51,048	464,351
Reformed bodies	2,181	2,585	2,583	309,458	449,514	2,477	18,744,242	30,648,247	2,345	2,588	38,710	361,548
Unitarians	421	461	435	67,749	70,542	406	10,335,100	14,263,277	358	364	3,592	24,005
United Brethren bodies	4,526	4,304	4,268	225,281	296,050	3,839	4,937,583	9,073,791	3,777	3,870	42,169	301,320
Universalists	956	846	811	49,194	64,158	779	8,054,333	10,575,656	596	600	6,585	42,201
Other Protestant bodies	2,042	3,694	3,637	129,374	226,703	2,552	5,987,706	14,616,264	2,547	2,669	20,693	162,380
Total	153,054	195,618	194,497	14,007,187	20,287,742	173,902	549,695,707	935,942,578	156,437	165,128	1,564,821	13,018,434
Roman Catholic Church	10,239	12,482	12,472	6,241,708	12,079,142	10,293	118,123,346	292,638,787	9,406	11,172	62,470	1,481,535
Jewish congregations	533	1,769	1,152	[1] 130,496	[1] 101,457	747	9,754,275	23,198,925	561	600	2,239	49,514
Latter-day Saints	856	1,184	1,184	166,125	256,647	909	1,051,791	3,168,548	1,036	1,169	18,507	130,085
Eastern Orthodox churches	2	411	411	600	129,606	89	45,000	964,791	7	7	10	509
All other bodies	467	766	702	51,838	81,851	192	756,370	1,662,238	127	138	617	5,920
Grand total	[2] 165,151	212,230	210,418	[2] 20,597,954	32,936,445	186,132	679,426,489	1,257,575,867	167,574	178,214	1,648,664	14,685,997

[1] In 1906, heads of families only. In 1890, members as well as heads of families are included.

[2] Exclusive of 26 organizations, with 14,852 communicants or members, in Alaska.

No. 87.—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS, 1906: NUMBER OF COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS, BY DENOMINATIONAL BODIES, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Protestant bodies.												Roman Catholic Church.	Latter-day Saints.	All other bodies.	Grand total.
	Baptist bodies.	Congregationalists.	Disciples or Christians.	German Evangelical Synod of North America.	Lutheran bodies.	Methodist bodies.	Presbyterian bodies.	Protestant Episcopal Church.	Reformed bodies.	United Brethren bodies.	Other Protestant bodies.	Total.				
	No.	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*
Alabama	452,559	5,395	17,970	710	1,111	254,373	30,722	8,961	.....	30	5,294	777,125	42,285	2,124	2,675	824,209
Arizona	1,034	405	536	.....	.....	2,667	2,884	1,059	.....	.....	467	9,052	29,810	6,175	20	45,057
Arkansas	193,244	344	21,275	250	2,080	142,569	21,156	4,315	60	.....	7,278	392,571	32,397	538	673	426,179
California	24,801	23,690	21,633	1,221	11,371	64,528	37,682	21,317	118	1,344	28,902	236,007	354,408	2,834	18,215	611,464
Colorado	13,011	8,951	8,635	833	5,053	27,867	18,957	6,832	111	720	7,908	98,878	99,820	2,755	4,213	205,666
Connecticut	27,872	65,554	866	.....	19,713	34,663	2,425	37,466	1,262	.....	6,427	196,248	299,513	44	6,755	502,560
Delaware	2,921	.....	75	.....	731	32,402	5,200	3,796	.....	.....	1,654	46,779	24,228	.....	244	71,251
District of Columbia	37,024	2,984	2,170	350	3,104	20,077	8,636	13,692	580	260	2,597	91,474	43,778	.....	1,507	136,759
Florida	91,988	2,687	3,254	.....	729	82,262	7,051	8,575	.....	41	3,271	199,858	17,507	1,702	2,251	221,318
Georgia	596,319	5,581	13,749	189	3,233	349,079	24,040	9,790	.....	521	4,704	1,007,205	19,273	386	2,173	1,029,037
Idaho	2,374	1,487	3,252	.....	1,968	5,884	3,770	1,846	.....	310	1,905	22,796	18,057	32,425	1,300	74,578
Illinois	152,870	54,875	105,068	59,973	202,566	263,344	115,602	36,364	9,946	19,701	89,455	1,109,764	932,084	2,960	32,389	2,077,197
Indiana	92,705	5,405	118,447	21,624	55,768	233,443	58,633	7,653	9,216	52,700	102,249	757,843	174,849	1,090	4,623	938,405
Iowa	44,096	37,061	57,425	11,681	117,668	164,329	60,081	8,990	11,517	11,236	45,650	569,734	207,607	8,328	2,998	788,667
Kansas	46,299	15,247	43,572	3,617	28,642	121,208	40,765	6,459	1,415	15,998	37,254	360,476	93,195	2,084	2,435	458,190
Kentucky	311,583	996	136,110	12,189	4,940	156,007	47,822	8,091	2,101	993	8,494	689,326	165,908	1,407	1,683	858,324
Louisiana	185,554	1,773	2,548	4,353	5,793	79,464	8,350	9,070	.....	361	1,680	298,946	477,774	455	1,726	778,901
Maine	32,854	21,093	397	.....	1,045	20,112	364	5,520	.....	.....	14,956	96,341	113,419	507	2,721	212,988
Maryland	30,928	812	3,343	8,384	32,246	137,156	17,895	34,965	13,461	6,541	16,662	302,393	166,941	115	3,808	473,257
Massachusetts	80,894	119,196	1,527	.....	13,063	65,498	8,559	51,636	393	.....	108,592	449,358	1,080,706	679	31,878	1,562,621
Michigan	50,136	32,553	10,629	20,436	105,803	128,675	37,900	26,439	28,345	7,383	33,697	481,996	492,135	4,335	4,013	982,479
Minnesota	24,309	22,264	3,560	9,183	267,322	47,637	27,569	18,763	2,255	1,282	26,290	450,434	378,288	522	5,198	834,442
Mississippi	371,518	595	9,864	.....	970	212,105	22,471	5,704	.....	.....	3,618	626,845	28,576	1,214	746	657,381
Missouri	218,353	11,046	166,137	32,715	46,868	214,004	71,599	13,328	1,284	3,616	23,166	802,116	382,642	8,042	6,439	1,199,239
Montana	2,029	954	2,008	.....	3,059	7,022	4,096	3,290	135	.....	1,563	24,156	72,359	510	1,959	98,984

Nebraska	17,939	16,629	19,613	3,882	59,485	64,352	23,862	6,903	2,108	6,086	19,657	240,516	100,763	1,568	2,956	345,803
Nevada	316	180	100	.....	148	618	520	1,210	.....	.....	107	3,199	9,970	1,105	670	14,944
New Hampshire	15,974	19,070	4	.....	1,070	12,529	842	4,892	.....	.....	9,883	64,264	119,863	.....	6,171	190,298
New Jersey	65,248	8,460	227	2,305	24,147	122,511	79,912	53,921	37,298	.....	13,401	407,430	441,432	.....	8,686	857,548
New Mexico	2,403	270	1,092	.....	100	6,560	2,935	869	70	.....	294	14,593	121,558	738	120	137,009
New York	176,981	57,351	9,168	26,183	124,644	313,689	199,923	193,890	69,828	1,507	64,828	1,237,992	2,285,768	388	67,826	3,591,974
North Carolina	401,043	2,699	13,637	.....	17,740	277,282	53,837	13,890	4,718	.....	32,253	819,099	3,981	976	329	824,385
North Dakota	4,596	5,290	147	1,655	59,923	10,223	6,727	2,227	1,059	.....	5,514	97,361	61,261	242	189	159,053
Ohio	92,112	43,555	88,787	35,138	132,439	355,444	138,768	32,399	51,328	71,338	129,776	1,171,084	557,650	1,507	12,632	1,742,873
Oklahoma [1]	69,585	2,677	32,306	630	4,030	76,336	16,001	2,024	747	2,974	11,477	218,787	36,548	1,296	469	257,100
Oregon	11,316	4,575	10,420	.....	6,039	21,717	10,947	3,580	512	2,129	10,620	81,855	35,317	1,817	1,240	120,229
Pennsylvania	141,694	14,811	27,187	6,871	335,643	363,443	322,542	99,021	181,350	55,574	168,901	1,717,037	1,214,734	987	44,264	2,977,022
Rhode Island	19,878	9,858	79	.....	2,873	7,892	1,741	15,443	.....	.....	6,377	64,141	195,951	306	4,314	264,712
South Carolina	341,456	456	2,021	.....	12,652	249,169	35,533	8,557	140	.....	3,859	653,843	10,317	1,101	672	665,933
South Dakota	6,198	8,599	1,478	325	45,018	16,143	6,990	7,055	2,711	257	5,851	100,625	61,014	85	237	161,961
Tennessee	277,170	2,426	56,315	.....	3,225	241,396	79,337	7,874	234	2,875	7,095	677,947	17,252	1,013	1,358	697,570
Texas	401,720	1,856	73,556	7,745	27,437	317,495	62,090	14,246	.....	.....	7,772	913,917	308,356	1,500	3,133	1,226,906
Utah	987	1,174	250	50	453	1,567	1,902	977	.....	.....	833	8,193	8,356	151,525	4,740	172,814
Vermont	9,951	22,109	316	.....	408	17,671	1,636	5,278	.....	.....	6,526	63,895	82,272	.....	1,056	147,223
Virginia	415,987	238	26,248	564	15,010	200,771	39,628	28,487	2,488	7,021	25,554	761,996	28,700	1,021	1,829	793,546
Washington	12,807	10,025	10,628	.....	13,464	31,700	16,758	6,780	379	1,079	10,450	114,070	74,981	461	2,464	191,976
West Virginia	67,044	228	13,323	95	6,506	115,825	19,668	5,230	886	19,993	11,006	259,804	40,111	1,385	365	301,565
Wisconsin	21,716	26,163	1,715	19,861	284,286	57,473	21,243	16,527	11,459	2,180	28,248	490,871	505,264	1,184	3,584	1,000,903
Wyoming	838	833	292	125	908	1,657	984	1,741	.....	.....	124	7,502	10,264	5,211	968	23,945
Total	5,662,234	700,480	1,142,359	293,137	2,112,494	5,749,838	1,830,555	886,942	449,514	296,050	1,164,139	20,287,742	12,079,142	256,647	312,914	32,936,445
Geographic divisions. [2]																
New England	187,423	256,880	3,189	.....	38,172	158,365	15,567	120,235	1,655	.....	152,761	934,247	1,891,724	1,536	52,895	2,880,402
Middle Atlantic	383,923	80,622	36,582	35,359	484,434	799,643	602,377	346,832	288,476	57,081	247,130	3,362,459	3,941,934	1,375	120,776	7,426,544
East North Central	409,539	162,551	324,646	157,032	780,862	1,038,379	372,146	119,382	110,294	153,302	383,425	4,011,558	2,661,982	11,076	57,241	6,741,857
West North Central	361,790	116,136	291,932	63,058	624,926	637,896	237,593	63,725	22,349	38,475	163,382	2,621,262	1,284,770	20,871	20,452	3,947,355
South Atlantic	1,984,710	15,685	77,820	9,582	91,951	1,464,023	213,488	126,982	22,273	34,377	101,560	4,142,451	354,736	6,636	13,178	4,517,051
East South Central	1,412,830	9,412	220,259	12,899	10,246	863,881	180,352	30,630	2,335	3,898	24,501	2,771,243	254,021	5,758	6,462	3,037,484
West South Central	850,103	6,650	129,685	12,978	39,340	615,864	107,597	29,655	807	3,335	28,207	1,824,221	855,075	3,789	6,001	2,689,086
Mountain	22,992	14,254	16,165	1,008	11,689	53,842	36,048	17,824	316	1,030	13,201	188,369	370,194	200,444	13,990	772,997
Pacific	48,924	38,290	42,081	1,221	30,874	117,945	65,387	31,677	1,009	4,552	49,972	431,932	464,706	5,112	21,919	923,669

[1] Includes Indian Territory.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.